Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1908

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/tgjnxcjt

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Marjory B. Robertson.

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Edwin Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of January

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Major [illegible] B. Roberts

adm[d] 4th January 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Thomas Strickland Scott, 2 Nithsdale Drive Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jeanie Scott, 1 Prince Albert Terrace, Helensburgh your Petitioner's (3) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jeanie Scott, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) T. S. Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Jeanie Scott.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Lady's maid.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	1 Prince Albert Terrace, Helensburgh
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	5 Royal Terrace No. Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Five years.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	38 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Five years.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Jeanie Lennie or Scott, 1 Prince Albert Terrace, Helensburgh Mother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) T. Scott

B.K.&E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, William Gibb Dun, M.D.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Sur.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 R. Crescent, Glasgow, W. in the County of Lanark

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Scott, Helenb residing at 1 Prince Albert Terrace, and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Jeanie Scott, is a (5) a person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she hears voices both in her room and outside, that there are ... speaking to her frequently by telephone, worrying and exciting her, and causing her to feel ill. Her manner is anxious & she is ...

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother, Mr. Wm Scott, Auchentoroy, Northfield, Birmingham, states that she is noisy and not easily controlled. That she disturbs the household by shouting. That she hears the voices for long periods. She has threatened her mother with violence.

Name and Medical Designation, William Gibb Dun, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Royal Crescent, W.

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent, West, Glasgow in the County of Lanark,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Scott, residing at 1 Prince Albert Terrace, Helensburgh, and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Jeanie Scott, is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excitable, & foolish in manner & appearance and she is quite irrational & delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother, Thomas Scott, states that she has been strange, excitable, irritable, and difficult to manage for the last five years, and that she has been almost uncontrollable, and occasionally violent during the last six months.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Cres. Nr. Glasgow.

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Royal Crescent West, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jeanie Scott, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell M.B. C.M.

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Glasgow to receive therein Jeanie Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, T. S. Scott, 2 Kirkdale Drive

Date, 10 January 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Stickland Scott 2 Kirkdale Drive, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Gibb Dunn and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Scott / Prince Albert Terrace Kelvinbridge Petitioner's Sister and that the said Jeanie Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jeanie Scott as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

1908.

(Signature) A. O. M. Mackenzie

11. 015

Jeanie Scott
admd 10 Jan 1908

Jeanie Scott
Admd 10 Jan 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr. James Lamont,

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of January.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Jamo Lamont-

admo 30th January 1908

4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Argyll *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Liddell or Davidson residing at Maryfield Ferry humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Liddell Davidson, residing at Maryfield, Ferry

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Thomas Liddell Davidson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Davidson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty third (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Thomas Liddell Davidson
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male. 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Engineering Commission Agent
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Maryfield. Kerr
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Maryfield, Kerr
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	For several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	48 years
(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	several weeks
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Margaret Liddell or Davidson Maryfield Kerr Petitioner. Mother of the patient. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Davidson

S.S.&E.—7946

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maryfield Even,

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Liddell ~~D~~ D. Davidson, residing there, Engineering Commission Agent and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Thomas Liddell Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless unsettled in manner & appearance, and he is somewhat confused in mind. He talks incessantly & incoherently; and he suffers from delusions of an expansive grandiose character.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has been very strange in his conduct for several weeks; that he has been purchasing useless & expensive articles, and has given instructions to an agent to buy a mansion house for him which he has no need, and that he hired a special steamer for himself last night; quite needlessly.

Name and Medical Designation, } Harewell L.R.C.P.E & Ed

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinbr

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maryfield Even

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Liddell Davidson residing there. Engineering Commission Agent and that

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

the said Thomas Liddell Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During the last six days the patient has been sleepless, restless excited, talkative, & incoherent. He also suffers from delusions such as, He has found the Root of evil. God has appointed him to cure all diseases. God is continually forcing him gold to give away.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother states that he has been spending money recklessly & foolishly during the last few weeks, & that he has been neglecting his business & talking about in a wild & reckless manner

Name and Medical Designation. } John Stewart L.R.C.P.S.E. &c

Place of Abode, The Cedars, East Bay Dunoon

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Scott Moncrieff Penney (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Argyll having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs. Margaret Liddell or Davidson, Mary Field Kerr Certificates under the hands of J. G. Carswell L.R.C.P. Edinburgh, and John Stewart L.R.C.P.S.E. Edinburgh, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Liddell Davidson Petitioners Son, and that the said Thomas Liddell Davidson, — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Thomas Liddell Davidson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum and I authorise his — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Liddell Davidson, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dunoon] this twenty third day of January, One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum*

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) Scott Moncrieff Penney.

11. 016

Thomas Liddle Sanderson

aad 7th January 1908

9/6

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jean Campbell Brown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Brown your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Brown to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jean Campbell Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male : 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirtle Manse, Ecclefechan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jean Campbell Brown, Kirtle Manse, Sister No a brother, now dead was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty-fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jean Campbell Brown

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers being a (1) Lic: Roy: Coll: Phys: Edin: and Lic: Fac: Phys: & Surgns, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirtle House, in the Parish of Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown, minister of the Quoad Sacra Parish of Kirtle and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to delusions. The other day I saw him press his right hand repeatedly against the red hot coal in his room grate. I have noted his dazed look, his inability to converse. His delusions come in paroxysms, when he seems unable to hear or to comprehend what is said to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sisters say he has become very dull and listless, and takes no interest in anything. On two occasions during the past week he got up during the night and dressed, and moved about the house aimlessly, without saying a word.

Name and Medical Designation, William Carruthers L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick Fleming

DATED this twentieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Elder being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Practitioner of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirtle Manse Kirtle Bridge in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown, Kirtle Manse (Parish Minister) Kirtle Bridge and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He lies in a dull and apathetic manner. He answers in monosyllables and at times refuses to answer at all but stares stupidly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Brown — sister — states that he gets up in the night and may even dress fully to go on an unnecessary journey. He put his hand in the fire a few nights

Name and Medical Designation, William Elder M.B.Ch.B

Place of Abode, Firth Villa Annan

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

1908

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carruthers being (1) late Roy Coll Phys Edinr hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kittle House in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Alexander Brown, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Carruthers

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Alexander Brown to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Jean Campbell Brown

Date 24th Jan. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jean Campbell Brown Kittle House, Kittlebridge Certificates under the hands of William Carruthers and William Elder being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Brown Kittle House Kittlebridge Retired Brother and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Brown as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

11. 017

Alexander Brown

adm 25 Janry 1908

D

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jack Abrams Traveller 3 Cumming Drive Mountflorida humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Polly Abrams your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Polly Abrams to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jack Abrams

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Poly Abrams
2. Sex and Age, ... female 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... housemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . . Jewish
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . 3 Corning Drive mountfloirda
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . 345 Victoria Rd
8. Length of time Insane, . . . 5 Days
9. Whether first Attack, ... yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack, . . 33

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . no
12. Duration of existing Attack, . . . 5 Days
13. Supposed Cause, ... nursing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . . no
15. Whether Suicidal, ... no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . . yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . Jack Abrams Husband
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... 3 Corning Drive None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jack Abrams

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Allan
being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 385 Victoria Road
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Polly Abrams, House wife
385 Victoria Road and that
the said Mrs Polly Abrams is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless and excited and subject to sudden outbursts of excitement for no reason that I can see. She denies my identity although I am her family doctor. She told her husband he was not "Jack Abrams". She has been nursing for six months at the coast and has been irritable ever since her confinement six months ago. She refuses food and thinks that "some one" is trying to injure her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Jack Abrams (Husband) states that since Monday she has at times thought herself the Virgin Mary on two occasions calling for an account she thought they were coming to worship her as a god. She believes she is to get power to possess Britain and unlimited wealth.
She is subject to violent outbursts of temper.

Name and Medical Designation, John Allan L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Redcliffe, Mount Florida Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon.
being a (1) Doctor of medicine University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 385 Victoria Road
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Polly Abrams, housewife.
385 Victoria Road. Glasgow and that
the said Mrs. Polly Abrams is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited and this in fits of passion without obvious cause. She is in fear of something dreadful happening to her as there is an evil eye on her. She does not know me person but she states some person is exerting an evil influence upon her. She is sleepless and violent since her confinement six months ago.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).
Mrs. Bertha Rosenstein states that patient has delusions — imagining she is the Virgin Mary at one time, or a god at another. She says she is persecuted by man. She is restless and has fits of violent temper, at times is depressed has been sleepless for some time.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon, M.D., F.R.P.S.

Place of Abode, Strathmore, Caldercuilt

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Allan
being (1) a Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 385 Victoria Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Polly Abrams, Housewife, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Allan L.R.C.P.S.

DATED this twenty fifth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Polly Abrams to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Husband

Signature and Address Jack Abrams 3 Comming Drive
Date 25/1/08. Montfloria

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire Advocate (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Jack Abrams 3 Cumming Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Allan and Robert Murray Lyon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Polly Abrams Housewife 385 Victoria Road, Glasgow ~~Pauper~~ Married and that the said Polly Abrams is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Polly Abrams as a patient into the (9) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (10) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Polly Abrams which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(10) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (9) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel

JJPB.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

11. 018

Polly Abrams

admd 25 January 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev Alex Simpson B.A. B.Sc residing at 28 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Helen Ord 9 Bannatyne Avenue Dennistoun your Petitioner's (3) cousin by marriage residing at 9 Bannatyne Avenue Dennistoun Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Helen Ord to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Simpson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and Eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Cooper Ord
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Assistant Teacher in Whitehill Public School
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant — Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Peterhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Bannatyne Avenue Dennistoun Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Not first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Some 13 years ago Age about 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Aberdeen: cannot give the exact facts
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some 3 months of I remember aright
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry over school work Exhausted frame
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has been striking out and smashed a window pane
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Simpson 28 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow her cousin: None insane Patrick Cooper advocate Aberdeen her cousin None insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Simpson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of the University of Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Bannatyne Avenue

in the County of of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Helen Cooper Ord

and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Helen Cooper Ord is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is maniacal and need to be restrained. Her talk is quite unconnected and bears no relationship to her surroundings

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs McCrorie her neighbor tells me that Miss Ord yesterday smashed her tea set dishes and spirits

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Love M.D

Place of Abode, 650 Shields Road

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace Anderson

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of the University of St Andrews and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2)

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Bannatyne Avenue

in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Helen C. Ord

and that

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

the said Helen C. Ord is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very loud & incoherent in Speech — no meaning what ever in what she says — demeanour & attitude ordered me yesterday out of her house in a very Classical Manner She tells me she receives letters from the Queen & has no need of her neighbours Mrs & Mrs McCrossan name of Mrs McLachlan & Mrs Mowatt talking unfavourably of her & are in collusion with them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace Anderson M.B. C.M. L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 1 Mansfield Place Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love
being (1) Doctor of Medecine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Bannatyne Avenue
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Helen Cooper Ord, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

James Kerr Love

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Miss Helen Cooper Ord
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin by marriage ~~Husband of her cousin~~

Signature, Alex Simpson

Address, 28 Myrtle Park Crosshill Glasgow

Date, 27 January 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Simpson, 28 Myrtle Park, Crosshill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Kerr Love
and James Wallace Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Cooper Ord, 9 Bannatyne Avenue, Glasgow Petitioners cousin
and that the said Helen Cooper Ord
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Cooper Ord
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Cooper Ord which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Inane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], Mark George Davidson

11.019

Helen Cooper Ord.

Adm 27 January 1908

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Margaret Stevenson Thomson,

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty - Ninth day of January,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Margaret Stevenson Thomson
aetat 29 January 1908

All communications should be addressed to—
"The Secretary,
General Board of Lunacy,
Edinburgh."

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS—
Lunacy, Edinburgh.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND,
EDINBURGH,

5th February, 1908.

Sir,

In accordance with the recommendation expressed in your letter of the 3rd instant, I am directed by the Board to inform you that they have granted extension of the period of probation of Miss Margaret Geddes for a further period of Six Months, terminating 8th August, 1908.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W. L. Stewart

Secretary.

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

G L A S G O W.

Margaret R Geddes

Term of Probation extended

to 8th August 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William [illegible] Drew Jr.

residing at Dunsella Burgh of Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Leonore Gertrude ~~Drew~~ Gunia or Drew wife your Petitioner's (3) residing at Dunsella Burgh of Lesmahagow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Leonore Gertrude Drew to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Drew Jr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~third~~ fourth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Leonore Gertrude Gunia or Drew
2. Sex and Age, ... Female 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . The Cottage. Burgh of Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Examined at Dunsella Burgh of Lesmahagow and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane, . . . Between three & four weeks
9. Whether First Attack, . . . Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . 39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . . —
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . As stated above.
13. Supposed Cause, ... Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ... No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Wm Drew Junr. Dunsella Burgh of Lesmahagow Husband. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~third~~ fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Wm Drew Jnr

T. & A. C.—March 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(†) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(‡) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(§) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(‖) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(¶) State the facts.

(††) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Walter Sandeman being a (*) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (†) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (‡) Dundela, Bridge of Weir in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (§) Leonore Gertrude Drew * and that Dundela, Bridge of Weir * the said Leonore Gertrude Drew * is a (‖) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (¶) Very restless and rambling in talk, Picking at imaginary things on the bed or floor. Fragments of clothing from room &c. Delusions many, among other - seeing bottle of bubbly placed in the bed to tempt her. Seeing people about the room. Often aiming at her with pretence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (††) By nurse Hunter. Very excited & nervous. Momentary recognition of friends - Has plumbing underneath. Is on different plans each day - sometimes on Tobin. next in Glasgow. Trying trying something always trying to get out of bed room & [illegible] many delusions about people in [illegible] at an agency. Things

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Sandeman M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Bridge of Weir

Dated this third day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

* Henry was called Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(†) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(‡) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(§) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(‖) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(¶) State the facts.

(††) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander William Mackintosh Sutherland being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery. of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (†) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (‡) Royal Asylum, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (§) Leonore Gertrude Drew * and that the said Leonore Gertrude Drew * is a (‖) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (¶) Restlessness and utter incoherence in talk. Unable to tell name of her home, day of week, or time on a watch. At times she seemed to attempt to pick objects from the air. She weeps easily without reasonable cause. She does not seem able to give a pertinent answer to the most simple question.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (††)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Mackintosh Sutherland M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 303 Dumbarton Road, Partick.

Dated this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw being (*) M.D. of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (†) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (†) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(*) State medical qualification.

(†) State place of examination.

(†) State place at which Asylum is situated.

C. J. Shaw M.D.

Dated this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature, M Drew

Address, Dundela Bridge of Weir.

Date 4th February 08.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(†) State whether a County or Burgh.

(‡) Insert Name and Designation.

(§) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(‖) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

I, William George Scott Monteith (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (†) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (‡) Mrs Drew of Dundela, Bridge of Weir Certificates under the hands of Walter Sandeman and A. M. Mackintosh Sutherland being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (§) Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew Dundela, Bridge of Weir spouse of the said Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew is a (‖) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE YOU to receive the said Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Leonore Gertrude Guild or Drew which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated [at Glasgow] this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylums at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm G S Monteith

11. 020

Leonor de Perlinda Guild et Dnus.

adm et 7 July 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert More residing at 325 Albert Road Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William More your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 325 Albert Road Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William More to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert More

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William More
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Law Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	325 Albert Road Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	325 Albert Road Langside and at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert More 325 Albert Road Langside Son No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert More

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(†) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(‡) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(§) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(¶) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leach being a (*) doctor of medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (†) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (‡) 325 Albert Road Langside in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (§) William Moore, 325 Albert Road - Langside and that the said William Moore is a (¶) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Present illness Knocks from alcoholism: He suffers from delusions "He is in pain" "He is dreaming in Atlantic" "A man has been in his room all night + tormented more than ever" Although usually very sound and intelligent he is slightly morally lax in conduct

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His wife. William Moore has also the following delusions and at times he has been violent + quite beyond control

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry L. G. Leach M.D.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue

Dated this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(†) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(‡) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(§) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(¶) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton. Glasgow University being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery and being in actual practice as a (†) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (‡) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (§) William Moore 325 Albert Rd Langside. and that the said William Moore is a (¶) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Road

1. Dr. being asked a question just says one then a other another Dr. Emerson for practical & left a message. He requested enthusiastic [illegible] to [illegible] temperature, age, address etc. says that he is [illegible] the papers that he [illegible] letter at present in a private hotel & the says that his sister had just been married to the Earl of [illegible] Helensburgh. stated she has £50,000. He says he parties [illegible] young [illegible] the twin a second one yesterday [illegible] that they got married [illegible] is a person of unsound mind

2. In my opinion [illegible]

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

Dated this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leach being (*) a doctor of Medicine. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (†) 325 Albert Road Langside in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Moore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (‡) Gartnavel.

(*) State medical qualification.

(†) State place of examination

(‡) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry L. G. Leach M.D.

Dated this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein William Moore to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Robert Moore

Address 325 Albert Road Langside

Date 4th February 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Provost of Burgh.

(†) State whether a County or Burgh.

(‡) Insert Name and Designation.

(§) Describe Man, Woman, or Child; if a Pauper, state so.

(¶) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (†) County of Lanark having been produced to me, with a Petition and Certificate under the hands of Henry L. G. Leach and John W. Renton. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had respectively visited and examined (‡) William Moore 325 Albert Road Langside Glasgow and that the said William Moore is a (§) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE YOU to receive the said William Moore as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. Scott Monorieff.

11. 021

William Morse

admd 4 Feby 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Mayor residing at 10 Waverley Gardens Cassmyloof humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ralph Mayor your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at 10 Waverley Gardens Cassmyloof is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ralph Mayor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Mayor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ralph Mayor
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Waverley Gardens Cassmyloof
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Waverley Gardens Cassmyloof
8. Length of time Insane,	5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years 9 months
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke, Malaria, Head injury
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Mayor, his wife, 10 Waverley Gardens, Cassmyloof. a maternal uncle has been in an asylum for 40 years, insanity following an acute fever
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 7th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Mayor

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James William White being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof in the County of Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ralph Mayor and that the said William Ralph Mayor is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(General Paralysis)
Change in speech manner
Loss of muscular power and flattening
of face muscles — Delusions as to hidden
Pupillary changes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his wife, continual iteration of
the same ideas.—
Insomnia.

Name and Medical Designation, James William White
M.B. Ch.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Kent Park Square, Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. C.M. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ralph Mayor of 10 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof, Married Engineer and that the said William Ralph Mayor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Inequality of pupils; scanning speech. Movements
resembling in his statements. He is full of
stories which have absolutely no connection with subject
of question or talk. He was unaware of the fact that he was in
the hands of the asylum.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Lane.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James William White being (1) A Barbados of medicine &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crossmyloof in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined William Ralph Mayor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James William White

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Ralph Mayor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, his Wife

Signature Janet Mayor

Address 10 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof

Date 5 February 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Mayor, 10 Waverley Gardens, Crossmyloof, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James William White and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Ralph Mayor of 10 Waverley Gardens Crossmyloof Glasgow Petitioners Husband and that the said is an (5) insane person and a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said William Ralph Mayor as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ralph Mayor which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W G S Moncrieff

11.022

William Ralph Mayor

admd 5 Feby 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Glasgow *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Alexander residing at 27 White St, Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mabel Dunbar Alexander residing at your Petitioner's (3) wife 27 White St, Partick. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mabel Dunbar Alexander to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Alexander

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mabel Dunbar Alexander
2. Sex and Age,	female, aged 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	before marriage managed a shoe shop
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	490 Great Northern Road, Aberdeen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 White St Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Condition has been developing for about 12 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Chronic alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	She has frequently threatened to drown herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	She has frequently attacked petitioner, today a constable had to be called in.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father: James Blair, 490 Great Northern Road, Aberdeen. Mother: Ann Blair, 490 Great Northern Road, Aberdeen.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	The condition being due to drink the particulars 9-10-11-12. cannot be given accurately.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of February. One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Alexander

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander William Mackintosh Sutherland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 White St- Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabel Dunbar Alexander and that the said Isabel Dunbar Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) on 5th Sept 1907 I was called during the night to see her. She declared that her bed was full of electricity & that it was caused by her husband. (The husband was abroad at the time). She has for many months past been in an almost constant state of maudlin intoxication - I have visited her often in such a condition, she has neglected her children so that they had to be taken to her parents' house. Her habits are very filthy. She is incompetent to take care of herself. She seems to have no memory - all recent - till the day of the week - she is untruthful in what she says. She cries on little provocation & becomes violent & abusive & contradictory.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she is constantly accusing him of persecuting her. He also tells me that she at times threatens to drown herself. She has, in his absence, pawned everything moveable in the house, children's clothes, personal clothes &c. She is constantly under the influence of liquor.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Sutherland M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 303 Dumbarton Road, Partick.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Roderick Murdoch MacLennan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 White Street Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabel Dunbar Alexander and that the said Isabel Dunbar Alexander is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excitable and uses violent and abusive language without adequate reason. She is very filthy & untidy in her person, and does not seem to care about her personal appearance. Everything in her house seems to be tumbled about in confusion. Her memory is defective, her movements and actions restless & purposeless. She in my hearing threatens to go straight down to the Clyde to drown herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Blair her father who resides in Aberdeen, and who is at present with her in Partick informs that she is quite mad at times. Yesterday she threw dishes and bottles at her husband. Her mother he informs me had been summoned to her from Aberdeen to look after her on four occasions during the past year, and on each occasion she behaved very violently. She pawns nearly every thing she can in the house in order to get drink.

Name and Medical Designation, R.M. MacLennan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 446 Dumbarton Road.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

5/2a

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature ——————

Address ——————

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Wyse Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Alexander, 27 White Street Partick
Certificates under the hands of Alexander William Mackintosh Sutherland and Roderick Murdoch Maclennan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabel Dunbar Alexander, 27 White Street, Partick
and that the said Isabel Dunbar Alexander
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabel Dunbar Alexander
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabel Dunbar Alexander which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Wyse

11.023

Isabel Dunbar Alexander

a.m.d 6 February 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Stewart Paterson or Adam 5 Park Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Marion Black Paterson your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Marion Black Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) E. S. Adam.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight year

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Marion Black Paterson
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	1 Rosslyn Place, Uddingston
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	12 Claremont Terrace, Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Uncertain 75 Hill St. Glasgow
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First-
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	63 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Uncertain
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Elizabeth Stewart Paterson or Adam Sister & Petitioner 5 Park Rd. Glasgow None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight year.

(To be signed by the party applying) E. S. Adam.

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carmell,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Claremont Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Marion Black Paterson of 1 Rosslyn Place, Haddington, Domestic, and that the said Marion Black Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind,

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind, being in a constant state of distress & anxiety, and being quite irrational in conduct & ideas.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that she has been very depressed & unsettled for several months; & that she is quite changed in nature, swearing & conducting herself in a foolish & very troublesome way. Sexually

Name and Medical Designation, } John Carmell L.R.C.P.E & Ed

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this First day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

R Thomson

I, the undersigned, Robert Thomson

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Aberdeen University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Nursing home, 75 Hill Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Marion Black Paterson of 1 Rosslyn Place, Haddington, Domestic and that the said Marion Black Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She seems to be continuously distressed about her health, refuses food on the plea that it upsets her, frees herself to vomit, and is a source of continuous trouble & anxiety to those about to her

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister informs me that she has quite changed of late and that her conduct has become most objectionable

Name and Medical Designation. } Robert Thomson M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Hawthornden, Haddington

R.T. DATED this ~~third~~ ninth day of ~~February~~ January One thousand nine hundred and eight R.T.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12
Claremont Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Marion Blacke Paterson and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State whether Physician or Surgeon.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this First day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Marion Blacke Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister
Signature and Address, E. S. Adam 58 Park Rd

Date, 1st February 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mr Elizabeth Stewart Paterson or Adam 58 Park Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Robert Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," bearing both that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Black Paterson, 12 Clarmont Terrace, Glasgow Scotland and that the said Marion Black Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of; I DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Marion Black Paterson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Black Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) T. A. H. Hyde

11·024

Marion Black Paterson

Adm^d 1 February 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jas D Brown residing at Riverside Road Newlands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Hamilton Brown your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Riverside Road Newlands is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Hamilton Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J D Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of Feby One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Hamilton Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Riverside Road Newland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jas D Brown. Father. Riverside Road Newlands
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of Feby One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) J D Brown

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) "Drumont Riverside Road, Newlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hamilton Brown of no occupation, "Drumont" Riverside Road Newlands and that the said Helen Hamilton Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is suspicious and tells the writer that she hears voices both day and night although chaffed at night— the voices seem of such a character that she is afraid of others injuring her during the day. On questioning her on the incidents mentioned below she becomes very reticent but not the least penitent, and refuses absolutely to give any explanation of her conduct, referring me to "that woman", meaning her mother for any further information respecting the incidents.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient's father and mother inform me that on two separate and recent occasions, without any previous warning or any known provocation patient has suddenly threatened to murder her father by lifting a chair on one occasion and a dangerous weapon on the other, and consequently out to her father "I'll murder you"; her behaviour almost unprecedented of late and being placed as if nothing untoward had happened

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Hamilton M.B. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Crescent Crosshill Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh and also Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Drumont, Riverside Road, Newlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hamilton Brown, Drumont Riverside Road, Newlands. and that the said Helen Hamilton Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient's demeanour is strange, her gaze fixed for a time on the fire. She seems suspicious also. and complains of terrible voices, loud and strong. through the wall of her room which affect both her mind and body — principally at night — even through the day as well.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient's mother tells me that she has been very moody and taciturn in her disposition for a long time; and that on two recent occasions without any warning or provocation, she attacked her father with different weapons, saying she would murder him

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Miller, L.R.C.P.E., L.F.P.S.G.,

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Terrace Crosshill

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight years.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton
being (1) M.B. (Glas Univ) & F.F.P.S.G.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newlands
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Helen Hamilton Brown, Drumont, Riverside Road, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Hamilton M.B. F.F.P.S.Glc

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Helen Hamilton Brown
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature J D Brown

Address Riverside Road Newlands

Date 8th Feby 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jas. D. Brown, Riverside Road, Newlands
Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton
and Alex. Miller being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Hamilton Brown, Drumont, Riverside Road, Newlands Petitioners Daughter
and that the said Helen Hamilton Brown
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Hamilton Brown
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Hamilton Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

JGPB.

11. 025

Helen Hamilton Brown

adm^d 8 Feby 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr James Masterton,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

James Masterton
adm^d Feby 8 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Mr David A. Peat,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

David Archibald Peat

Adm 8 February 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of the Rev. Alexander Paterson residing at The Manse, Westray, Kirkwall humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Thomson Paterson your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Lilybank, Wellhall Road, Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Thomson Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eleventh (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Thomson Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 32 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian - Established Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lilybank, Wellhall Road, Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been mentally affected since Aug. 1907
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under Examination or Treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Result of several attacks of influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Paterson, Lilybank Wellhall Road, Hamilton, who is her father. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex. Paterson

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lilybank Wellhall Road, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Thomson Paterson, Spinster residing there and that the said Janet Thomson Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is depressed, melancholy, has lost interest in her former occupations & amusements. She refuses food because she is suspicious of her mother having put poison in it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states that she refuses to take out of her own hands refuses her food sometimes she is suspicious of person having put poison in it.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Crawford M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lilybank Wellhall Road. Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Thomson Paterson residing with her parents there — and that the said Janet Thomson Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has insane delusions & hallucinations saying that all her condition is due to some powders which she took some months ago, that a certain chair in her mothers dining room smells of toilet vinegar & so she cannot sit on it. That her mother is poisoning her food.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother Mrs Elizabeth Paterson tells me that she cannot get her to take food as she says that she (her mother) has put poison in it.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Livingstone London M.D

Place of Abode, Limewood Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Livingstone London being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lilybank, Wellhall Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Thomson Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow Lanarkshire

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Livingstone London

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Thomson Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother of patient

Signature Alex. Paterson

Address The Manse, Westray Kirkwall

Date 11th February 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) a Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Paterson, The Manse, Westray, Kirkwall Certificates under the hands of Christopher Crawford and Livingstone London being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Thomson Paterson, Lilybank, Wellhall Road, Hamilton, Petitioner's sister and that the said Janet Thomson Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Thomson Paterson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Thomson Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T. A. Lyle

11.026

Saml Thomson Paterson

adm[d] 11 Feby 1908

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr John M. Lennie,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of February,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

John M Lennie

Admd 13th February 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Watson 9 Southesk Street, Brechin

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Jackson Watson 34 Thornwood Avenue, Partick Son your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Jackson Watson to the Barnhill Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Watson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twelfth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Jackson Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 South Esk. Street Brechin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Thornwood Avenue Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Self Abuse
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Watson 9 Southesk St Brechin father no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Watson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Allan.
being a (1) Bach. of Medicine & Ba. of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) c/o W.A. Bain
34 Thornwood Avenue Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Jackson Watson
Engineer, 34 Thornwood Avenue and that
the said Geo Jackson Watson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has ideas at times of people watching him through the ceiling.
On being asked a simple question he makes peculiar signs.
He complains of a numbness on his head.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister notices great peculiarity in his manner & says he does not answer question intelligently but acts as if he has no interest in anything

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Allan M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Stanburn Terr. Partick

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell
being a (1) M.B. C.M. (Glas.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Thornwood
Avenue Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Jackson Watson
Engineer, 34 Thornwood avenue and that
the said George Jackson Watson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a
dull vacant expression and he makes
no attempt to answer questions put to him.
He stands erect rolling his eyes from
side to side when any attempt is made
to converse with him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His landlady states that she noticed
Patient very peculiar since the new year.
She states that he is very dull, keeps by
himself and takes no interest in anything

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hamilton Campbell M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 5 Belhaven Terr. Glasgow W.

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Allan. M.B. Ch.B.

being (1) a general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Hornwood Av. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Geo Jackson Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo A. Allan. M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 12 day of Feby One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Geo Jackson Watson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical adviser

Signature and Address Geo A. Allan 17 Stafford Cres Partick

Date 12. Feb 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Gerald Mackenzie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Watson, 9 Southesk Street, Brechin Certificates under the hands of Geo A. Allan and J. Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Jackson Watson 34 Hornwood Avenue Partick Lan and that the said George Jackson Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Jackson Watson as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Jackson Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Alastair Mackenzie

J.W.K.

11. 02

George Jackson Watson

Adm 12 Feby 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Hendrie residing at Ganscube Lodge (South) humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane McVickers Hendrie your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane McVicker Hendrie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Hendrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane McVickers Hendrie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ganscube Lodge (South
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	15 to 20 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Hendrie Ganscube Lodge Mother (South)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of Feb One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Hendrie

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, L. Colquhoun Adams
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery
of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garscube
Lodge Gaelic School
Dumbarton in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Vickers Jane Hendrie teacher
Garscube Lodge Gaelic School
and that
the said Jane Hendrie is a (5) person
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) continually talking and whispering. Cannot get her to speak. She will not sleep and won't take food unless left alone

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
a nurse in house says patient is always talking rubbish and spitting in corner, and won't allow her mother to sleep and pulls the bed clothes from her mother's head

Name and Medical Designation, L.C. Adams MB CM.

Place of Abode, Lansdowne Av. Glasgow

Dated this 13th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmichael.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
asylum, Glasgow
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane McVicars Hendrie
of Garscube Lodge, Domestic and that
the said Jane McVicars Hendrie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull & stupid in manner and appearance, is very resistive, will not answer questions, and is quite unable to take proper care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmichael L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

Dated this 15th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eight.

JGKB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned L. Colquhoun Adam being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery Aberdeen University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garscube in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Jane Mc Vicker Hendrie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

L. C. Adam MB

DATED this 13th day of Feb. One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and ~~eighty~~

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Mc Vickers Hendrie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Jane Hendrie Garscube Lodge

Date 13th Feb. 1888

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Hendrie, Garscube Lodge, South. Certificates under the hands of L. C. Adam and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Mc Vickers Hendrie Garscube Lodge South ~~Kilpatrick~~ Daughter and that the said Jane Mc Vickers Hendrie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mc Vickers Hendrie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mc Vickers Hendrie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. G. Scott Monorieff

JGKB.

11. 028

Jane M. Pickens Hendrie

adm'd 13 February 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Lachlan McLean twenty seven Mearns Street

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jane McLean your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jane McLean to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lachlan Mc Lean

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) ~~day of~~ February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Jane McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Female - aged 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free North Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Mearns Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Mearns Street Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months - began when in London with her daughter Anne
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	She wanted to throw herself out the window - in London
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lachlan McLean, husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Tenth~~ Eleventh day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Lachlan Mc Lean

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Whiteford,
being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 27 Means Street - Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane McLean - wife of Mr Lachlan McLean - and that the said Mrs Jane McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is most unhappy and accuses herself of having Committed Every possible Crime thinks the house is about to fall on her - weeps and bewails her Condition - in the most abject misery -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and a married daughter have told me that She is Continually lamenting her sins and Crimes - Spoke of throwing herself over the window - says that the Letters She gets from her daughters are not from them, but from Evil Spirits &c

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Whiteford M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street Greenock

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Harris Garia Whiteford
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Means St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane McLean - wife of Mr Lachlan McLean. and that the said Mrs Jane McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She States that She has committed all Kinds of sins, and that She cannot look at others in case She pollutes them She says that the neighbours say their sins Cries that they are afraid of being Contaminated by her. She says that She is anxious to die and that She must die at once in order to save others from herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Servant in the house tells me that She is complaining constantly that Satan is punishing her for her sins and that She will have to die at once. Her married daughter Mrs Sneddon tells me that She imagines that her family are all dead & that the Letters coming from them are from their Spirits.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Garia Whiteford M.B.C.M. (Edy.) M.P.H. (Camb.)

Place of Abode, 8 Eldon St. Greenock

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Means St Greenock, seen and personally examined in the County of Renfrew
Mrs Jane McLean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Whitelaw M.D.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein Mrs Jane McLean
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Lachlan McLean
Twenty seven Means Street Greenock

Date Seventeenth February one Thousand Nine hundred and Eight

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Horatio Rayand Dalmahoy Nisbet Bayne Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Renfrew of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Lachlan McLean 27 Means Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Whitford
and James Harris Garcia Whitford being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane McLean
Jane McLean and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McLean as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~of~~ at Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Greenock] this Seventeenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal
Asylum ~~of~~ at Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] Horatio Nisbet

11.029

Mrs Jane McLean

adm 17 February 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Bryce 68 Albert Road Crosshill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that De Hort Liddell Engineer your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said De Hort Liddell to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Bryce.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	De Hort Liddell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	68 Albert Road Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	68 Albert Road Crosshill and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Illness of Relative
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Bryce 68 Albert Road Crosshill Sister No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Bryce.

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Boden being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Albert Drive Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) De Hort Liddell residing at 68 Albert Road Crosshill Glasgow and that the said De Hort Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

very emotional - weeping - seemed to think he had committed some dreadful crime

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William K Boden MB CM

Place of Abode, 55 Queen Mary Avenue

DATED this seventeenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Lyall Carmichael being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) De Hort Liddell - engineer 68 Albert Rd. Crosshill, Glasgow and that the said De Hort Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states:- That he has a false back, which has broken & his "puddins" came through the break. Whenever he drinks water it goes to his head & forces him to jump out of the window. He sees a sign on the ceiling which says, "Your sins will find you out." This sign is constantly moving, & the effort to follow it with his eyes causes great inconvenience.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Lyall Carmichael MB, Ch. B.

Place of Abode, 177 Wilkesdale Rd. Pollokshields

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Kerr Peden
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 68 Albert Road in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined De Hort Liddell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William K. Peden

DATED this seventeenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein De Hort Liddell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address Margaret Bryce, 68 Albert Road Crosshill

Date 17th February 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William K. Peden, 68 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow and Margaret Bryce, 68 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William K. Peden and Daniel Lyall Carmichael being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) De Hort Liddell 68 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow Widower and that the said De Hort Liddell is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said De Hort Liddell as a patient into the (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said De Hort Liddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Nineteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow Royal Lunatic

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

11.030

De Hort Ladale

adue 17 February 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Rowan residing at 34 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Mc Murray your Petitioner's (3) mother-in-law residing at 34 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Mc Murray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Rowan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs. Agnes Mc Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female: 63 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Eastfield Terrace, Dumbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Finlay Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	fell from a three storey window
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet Rowan 34 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow. Daughter no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(To be signed by the party applying) David Rowan

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes McMurray and that the said Mrs Agnes McMurray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from persistent melancholia, brooding continually she has appeared poorly, hides herself in dark places, disinclined to speak to anyone, refuses food on the ground of being unable to pay for it, these facts observed by myself on a recent visit and on two previous occasions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter and her son-in-law inform me that these symptoms have continued for eight months now during the previous six months whilst living in Dumbarton, and that they had removed her to Glasgow in hope of improvement but that her condition is worse. Last night she left the house at 2 a.m. and was found wandering about the streets at 4 a.m. by the police and brought home.

Name and Medical Designation, Wil Christ M.B. & Ch.B. Glas.

Place of Abode, 54 Whitevale Street, Dennistoun Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ. & Diplom. Pub. Health of Cambridge Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Mc Murray. and that the said Mrs Agnes Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) From being formerly cheerful & active is now melancholic & apathetic. Keeps reiterating the idea she has lost her money & declines food. Her manner is entirely changed since she sustained a fracture of the left leg 2 years ago for which I treated her, she then exhibiting fits of uncontrolled temper.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By her daughter Mrs David Rowan. Symptoms by herself & son-in-law D. Rowan. Persistently refused food for a week past, saying she has lost her money. Is sleepless. Her cheerful demeanour has given place to melancholic brooding.

Name and Medical Designation, William Little M.D. Glas. D.P.H. Camb.

Place of Abode, British Bank Bldgs. Dumbarton.

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncreiff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Rowan, 31 Finlay Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Wm. Little & Gilchrist
and being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs. Agnes McMurray, 31 Finlay Drive Dennistoun, Glasgow Petitioner's sister-in-law
and that the said Mrs Agnes McMurray
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs. Agnes McMurray
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs. Agnes McMurray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm. Moncreiff

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

11. 031

Mrs Agnes M.c Murray.
aam 17 February 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Bunton residing at 62 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton your Petitioner's (3) Mother, residing at 62 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Bunton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Bunton, 62 Main Street, B. Glasgow — daughter and Informer. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Bunton

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Main St, Bridgeton, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless and agitated, and is in constant distress of mind. She cannot fix her attention, and she suffers from hallucinations of ~~hearing~~ vision & from delusions such as, that she sees men watching her, and that she is being followed about by detectives. Her daughter, Mary Bunton, states that she has been sleepless & restless at night and greatly depressed in mind for over six weeks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J Carmill L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 Main St. Bridgeton. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton, residing there Domestic and that the said Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is melancholic. Suffers from delusions such as that detectives, and lookout for her with a view to arrest, and that something dreadful is about to happen to her. She has been in this state for over 6 weeks.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter says that she is sleepless & restless and seems to be constantly watched.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Moffat Rd. Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 62 Main St, Bridgeton, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. 62

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature Mary Bunton
Address 62 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow
Date 17 Feb. 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Bunton
62 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Robert Wilson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton, 62 Main Street, Bridgeton Glasgow.
Petitioner Mother
and that the said Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow,] this Nineteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

11032

Elizabeth Robertson or Bunton

admd 17 February 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) ~~Stirling & Dunbarton~~ County of ~~Lanark~~ (~~Clackmannan~~) and his Substitutes— (at Dumbarton)

The Petition of Alexander Miller, Dumyard Helensburgh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Colquhoun Miller

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Colquhoun Miller, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alexander Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of February One thousand ~~nine~~ eight hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Colquhoun Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Male. ~~minor~~ am 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineers Draughtsman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumyard. Helensburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	since 15th February, five days, ago,
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 15th February last.
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Alexander Miller. Builder Dumyard, Helensburgh. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and eight years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alexander Miller

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Boslin Wᵐ Ewan.
being a (1) M.B.C.M.B. Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunivard Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Miller residing at Colquhoun
and that
the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless & excited manner. Says he is dying & says there is not enough air.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father says he jumped over the window about 2 P.M. not knowing what he was doing.

Name and Medical Designation, James B Wᵐ Ewan. M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, Duneside. Helensburgh.

DATED this nineteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gordon Ingram
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunivard Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Miller residing at Colquhoun
and that
the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His talk is quite incoherent & general behaviour excited & silly. Says he can't get enough air. His answers are irrational.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He jumped out of the window saying he did not know what he had done. His talk sometimes incoherently & has religious delusions. Who are probably many.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Gordon Ingram M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, Helensburgh.

DATED this nineteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Brown MB ChB
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine + ChB. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Helensburgh
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined John Colquhoun Miller
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J B Brown MB ChB.

DATED this nineteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eight years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel, Royal Asylum to receive therein John Colquhoun Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Alexander Miller (Dunnard Helensburgh)

Date 19 Feby 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Malcolm Donald Fforsyth Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Miller Dunnard, Helensburgh
Certificates under the hands of James B. McEwan
and A. Gordon Ingram being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Colquhoun Miller Dunnard Helensburgh Dumbartonshire and that the said John Colquhoun Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Colquhoun Miller as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to receive this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Colquhoun Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-first day of February One thousand eight hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Malcolm Mackenzie

11033

John Colquhoun Keller

adm 19 February 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Edward Bruce Kirk residing at Dunterlie Villas Barrhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kirk, Organist residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son Royal Asylum Gartnavel as a voluntary patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kirk to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ed. Bruce Kirk

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kirk
2. Sex and Age,	male 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Church organist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunterlie Villas Barrhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	One year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
13. Supposed Cause,	mountain, alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Bruce Kirk (Father) Dunterlie Villas Barrhead His maternal grandfather was insane as also was a cousin
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 20th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Ed. Bruce Kirk.

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Lyall Carmichael being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kirk – organist residing presently at Gartnavel and that the said John Kirk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He appears weak minded & silly.
He tells me that he sees & hears people in the room along with him when no one is there. He hears music played on stringed instruments although there is no playing going on.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Lyall Carmichael M.B., Ch.B

Place of Abode, 177 Nithsdale Rd. Pollokshields

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being a (1) M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. & S. Glasg. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kirk, Organist, Presently residing there as a Voluntary patient and that the said John Kirk is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He tells me that habitually, & especially by night he is annoyed by voices abusing & insulting him; that sometimes he can recognize the voices as those of persons at distant towns & sometimes as spirit voices.
He also has singular visions, and said that a green tunnel had suddenly appeared to him this morning. His conduct and demeanour are so greatly influenced by these hallucinations that he hears until to guide himself or to refrain any utterance to them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Organist.

Dr. Macewen informs me that he is often restless & noisy at night when answering the Spirit Voices: also that his behaviour is peculiar & sometimes indecent.
His father says that – especially since April 1907 – his son's conduct has been most peculiar & at times dangerous & violent.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Yellowlees M.D.

Place of Abode, 6 Albert Place Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature Ed. Bruce Kirk.

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Gerald Morison Mackay, Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition of the Relative of (5) Edward Bruce Kirk, Dunferlie Villas Barrhead
Certificates under the hands of Daniel Lyall Carmichael
and David Yellowlees being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Kirk from Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum
and that the said John Kirk
is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kirk
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kirk which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this Twentieth day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. W. Mac Kay.

John Kirk

11. 034

John Kirk

admd July 21 1908

C

19.278

[FORM B²]

BOARD OF LUNACY
REC'D 26 FEB. 1908

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) John Russell
being desirous to transfer Agnes Russell
at present a Patient in Western and Private asylum and (2) ~~she~~ whose nearest relative I am
from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal asylum.
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her father, John Russell Prospect House, Newton Mearns

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) John Russell

(3) Father.

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of"

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—Feby. 1903.

11. 133

Agnes Russell

aet 28 February 1908

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned John Barbour Stewart

hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Westermains Asylum

personally examined Agnes Russell who has been a

Patient in said Asylum since (2) 4th December 1907 and I certify that

the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) is not suicidal,

(3) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

the Patient, that (4) She is suffering from great mental

Excitement, talking incoherently, and at-

times very noisy

and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is very good

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal

to the (1) Royal Asylum, Glasgow Asylum inadvisable; and

I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past

history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think

ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

1. Very noisy and wishes to destroy everything

She comes across

2. Dangerous to herself & to others

(Signature) John B Stewart

(Medical Qualification) M.B., Ch.B.

(Date) 25th February 1908.

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Agnes Russell

from Westermains Private Asylum.

to Glasgow Royal Asylum,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Wm Spence *Secretary.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 27th day of February One thousand nine hundred and eight.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

4th December 1907

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Donald Mc Alister Camp cottage Ardlamont Isles of Bute humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Mc Alister, Engineer, your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Mc Alister to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Donald Mc Alister

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Mc Alister
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Marine Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Camp Cottage Ardlamont
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Renfield St Renfrew & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	one Month
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Donald Mc Alister Camp Cottage Ardlamont his Sister At present in Lochgilphead
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Donald Mc Alister

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Barr Stevens being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Renfield Street, Renfrew in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McAlister, Camp Cottage, Ardlamont, Kyles of Bute and that the said Peter McAlister is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is behaves (1915) in a wild and excited manner. He has delusions. viz that while in bed he is informed by visions that the end of the world is at hand. That if a revolver were fired at him that he could prevent any harm being done to him thereby. He threatens to throw himself from a window

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother, Duncan McAlister of Camp Cottage, Ardlamont, Kyles of Bute, & Hugh McNeil, 9 Fulbar St. Renfrew state that he has delusions and behaves irrationally

Name and Medical Designation, J. Barr. Stevens, M.D.

Place of Abode, Beechcroft Renfrew.

DATED this first day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Learmonth, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Tartanvel, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McAlister, Engineer, from Renfrew, and that the said Peter McAlister is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is confused in mind, and he suffers from hallucinations of hearing & from delusions, such as, that he hears voices speaking to him, and that mysterious actions are done by certain people which cause him annoyance and injury, and that he is responsible for some strange occurrences which he cannot clearly state

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Learmonth L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand nine hundred eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barr Stevens, being (1) doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 Renfield St Renfrew in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Peter McAlister, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Barr. Stevens. M.D.

DATED this first day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Peter Mc Alister to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Donald Mc Alister Camp Cottage Ardlamont

Date 1st March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Wyse Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Donald McAlister, Camp Cottage Ardlamont, Kyles of Bute Certificates under the hands of J. Barr Stevens and John Carswell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter McAlister, Camp Cottage Ardlamont, Kyles of Bute, Petitioner's Brother, and that the said Peter McAlister is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Mc Alister as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter McAlister which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] T. W. Wyse

11 036

Peter McAlister

and 1st March 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert McClelland, 78 Prince Albert Street, Crosshill, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Guthrie McClelland your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Guthrie McClelland to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert McClelland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred & eight

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Guthrie McClelland
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 Prince Albert Street, Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	78 Prince Albert Street, Crosshill
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert McClelland, 78 Prince Albert Street, Crosshill, Glasgow. Patients Husband no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand nine hundred & eight years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robert McClelland

T. & A. C.—Jan. 1900.

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 78 Prince Albert St in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Guthrie McClelland 78 Prince Albert St Crosshill and that the said Jeanie Guthrie McClelland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I know her to have been subject to delusions such as that the neighbours have speaking shearing trumpets by which they are able to annoy & overhear her. Last night she was unable to sleep because of imaginary telephones which disturbed her. When asked what was going she said it was something about the Gallows & then became incoherent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is said to have been so violent last night that an married son had to be got to control her.

Name and Medical Designation, L.R.C.P.&S.Edin.

Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue

DATED this second day of March One thousand nine hundred eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Lennie Annie Clark being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edinbr and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 78 Prince Albert St. Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Guthrie McClelland 78 Prince Albert St. Crosshill, Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Guthrie McClelland is a (5) Insane unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She got excited and dull & depressed by turns, imagines that there around are shouting to injure her. Talks in insane manner regarding the Telephones. Thinks the hens there always in her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she has been in this state for some weeks but is getting worse and Asylum treatment. She has been in Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, Lennie Annie Clark. L.R.C.P. Edr

Place of Abode 59 Dixon Avenue Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand nine hundred eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lunacy Clerk
being (1) L.R.C.P. Edinbro.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 & Prince Albert St
in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Jeanie Guthrie McClelland, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Lunacy Clerk L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand nine hundred eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum to receive therein Jeanie Guthrie McClelland to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Robert McClelland 7 & Prince Albert St

Date 2nd March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert McClelland 7 & Prince Albert Street Broomhill Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Duncan Burgess and Simon Prince Mark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie Guthrie McClelland 7 & Prince Albert Street Broomhill Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Guthrie McClelland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Guthrie McClelland as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Thee Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Guthrie McClelland which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of March One thousand nine hundred & eight years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

[Signature] T A Lyle

11.037

Jeanie Guthrie McClelland

Admd 2 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Jessie Dawson Forsyth or Henderson residing at 19 albert Place, Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Henderson your Petitioner's (3) husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Henderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	male 51.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bank agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 albert Place. Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There —
8. Length of time Insane,	6 mos nobody
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 51.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	organic nerve disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no (also Dr calls)
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife the petitioner. none acknowledged
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Henderson

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter McFadyen being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Albert Place Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Henderson, retired Banker 19 Albert Place and that the said Henry Henderson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is erecting a Hotel & makes things about. Tells me that he can make me a Millionaire. Says that he has just seen the American Cup & is going off to South Africa to shoot big game & expects 1000 pigeons to arrive at his house here anytime

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Bell 25 Upper Craigs Stirling. States. That he lifts imaginary things off the floor. He roars occasionally for nothing. He imagines he is going an expedition he is flying in a motor car to bring home all sorts of wild animals

Name and Medical Designation, Peter McFadyen M.B.Ch.B

Place of Abode, 2 Park Avenue Stirling

DATED this third day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned Archibald Buchanan Lauder Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ed being a (1) _____ and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Albert Place Stirling _____ in the County of Stirling _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Henderson Retired Banker 19 Albert Place Stirling _____ and that the said Henry Henderson _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind _____ and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Asserts that he is going to Africa in a motor Caravan, and will bring back an elephant in a Glass motor car, drawn by six zebras. He is going off to Iceland in a nude condition, as he understands the temperature.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Jessie Forsyth or Henderson his wife states that he has threatened to shoot her and has also thrown her on the floor. She hears the chairs of his bedroom downstairs at night time, imagining it was him getting up

Name and Medical Designation, A. B. Lauder M.B. F.R.C.S. Ed

Place of Abode, 13 Randolph Terrace Stirling

DATED this Third day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight Years

J&K B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter McFadyen being (1) a bachelor of medicine & Bachelor of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Albert Place Stirling in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Henry Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnaval Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Peter McFadyen M B Ch B

DATED this 3rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Jessie Henderson

Address 19 Albert Place, Stirling

Date 3rd March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark / Stewartry of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Henderson 19 Albert Place, Stirling Certificates under the hands of Peter McFadyen and A. B. Laidlaw being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry Henderson, 19 Albert Place Stirling Petitioners Husband and that the said Henry Henderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Henderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Glegg

11.038

Henry Henderson

admd 4 March 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Franz Orosz residing at 108 Buccleuch St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Fulvia Olivia Orosz your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Fulvia Olivia Orosz — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Franz Orosz

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of march One thousand nine hundred and eight year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fulvia Olivia Orosz
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 38 (last October)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home. housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	108 Buccleuch St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~House~~ 75 Hill St, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never and nowhere - in respect health her whole life.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Intense mental excitement after
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	shock of her mother's sudden death by accident.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Franz Orosz - her father - no member of either her father's or her mothers family ever was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and 8 year

(To be signed by the party applying) Franz Orosz.

P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Owen Mackay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Univ. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon of Medicine
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 75 Hill Street Garnethill
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Fulvia Alvia Orosz residing at 10 Buccleuch St and that
the said Fulvia Alvia Orosz is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is hyper excited; shouting. spitting food in face, calling me Devil; won't let them when dressed. Wont take medicines to soothe her — Requiring two males to restrain her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She left her home in the middle of night naked — Father & Brother state her unmanageable at home, wish would take her —

Name and Medical Designation, Owen Mackay M.B.
Place of Abode, 2 Burnbank Terrace Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Alfred Lewis
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 75 Hill Street Garnethill, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Fulvia Alvia Orosz residing at 10 Buccleuch St and that
the said Fulvia Alvia Orosz is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a state of great excitement: almost continually howling and shouting "Devil": that my own name was "Fido" — that I myself was the Devil: (Note She never, to my knowledge saw me before)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She kept telling Nurse Mackay, that no husband should be allowed to live

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Alfred Lewis
Place of Abode, 4 Broomhill Avenue, Partick

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Medical~~ Practitioner, being (1) Doctor Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 78 Hill St in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Miss Fulvia Olivia Crosz, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel West Glasgow Royal Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Donald Macleod M.B. C.M.

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein my daughter Fulvia Olivia Crosz to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Franz Crosz

Address 108 Buccleuch Street

Date 5th March 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Esq. advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Franz Crosz 108 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Donald Macleod and Charles Alfred Lewis being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Fulvia Olivia Crosz, 108 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow Petitioner's daughter and that the said Fulvia Olivia Crosz is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Fulvia Olivia Crosz as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Fulvia Olivia Crosz. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Clegg

11. 039

Fulvia Olivia Orosz

admd 4 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Stewart residing at "Maranatha" Dollerie Terrace Crieff humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Jagg Stewart your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 32 Bonaly Road Edinburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Jagg Stewart to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie (Jagg) Stewart.
2. Sex and Age,	63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyn
6. Previous Place of Abode,	"Maranatha" Dollerie Ter. Crieff
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Bonaly Road Edinburgh And Gartnavel R.A.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In Med. Home Morningside. from 15th Jany. 08 till 5th Feby. 08
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Family Worries
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes (at early stage)
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Peter Stewart "Maranatha" Dollerie Ter. Crieff Brother had similar trouble after severe attack of influenza
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand nine hundred and 8

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter Stewart

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Politachi being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & of Surgery of Edinbro. University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 32 Bonaly Rd, Edinboro, in the County of Midlothian, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie (Jaff) Stewart Housewife 32 Bonaly Road, Edinboro' and that the said Annie (Jaff) Stewart is a (5) woman of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions about the health of those about her, & about herself. Constant sleeplessness, getting up at all times to see if her people are not yet dead &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband, her sister, & nephew state that her condition is quite intolerable; that there have been suicidal tendencies.

Name and Medical Designation, John Politachi M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 8 Bonaly Rd Edinboro

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Blair Conner being a (1) L.R.C.P.S.Ed., L.F.P.S.G. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum ~~Reception~~ Lanark R. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie (Jaff) Stewart, Housewife, lately residing at 32 Bonaly Road Edinburgh and that the said Annie (Jaff) Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that at the fall of the year she attempted suicide, and is greatly disturbed by delusions regarding her own health also the health of her relatives. She has been and is troubled with Sleeplessness, and when at home says she had to watch her friends during the night so that they might not die

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has been in Morningside Asylum, previously, (D. Shaw informed me of the above)

Name and Medical Designation, John B. Conner L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, 43 Regent St. Greenock

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.J.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Clemens James Schlomka being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Annie Jagg Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. C. J. Schlomka

DATED this 6th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Jagg Stewart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, husband

Signature Peter Stewart

Address Invranathe Dollerie Terrace Crieff

Date 6th March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Stewart Invranathia, Dollerie Terrace, Crieff Certificates under the hands of John Politachi and John B. Conner being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Jagg Stewart, 32 Bonaly Road, Edinburgh, Petitioner's Wife and that the said Annie Jagg Stewart is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Jagg Stewart as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Jagg Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] T A Hyde

11.048

Annie Jagg Stewart

admd 6 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Dymock residing at 322 Golfhill Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Horne or Dymock residing at your Petitioner's (3) wife 322 Golfhill Drive, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Horne or Dymock to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Dymock

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Horne or Dymock
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 39 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	322 Golfhill Drive, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been insane,	James Dymock, 322 Golfhill Drive Glasgow - Husband & Petitioner. Mother was in Woodilee Asylum for short time.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) James Dymock

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Solfhill Drive, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Horne or Dymock, residing there, and that the said Margaret Horne or Dymock is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless & excited, and is quite confused in mind; She is talkative & incoherent, and is quite irrational & delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she has been somewhat strange in conduct & has suffered from loss of memory for several months, and that four days ago she became restless, sleepless, & noisy, & refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. & L.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, A. MacKellar Mack
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 322 Solfhill Drive Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Horne or Dymock of 322 Solfhill Drive Glasgow and that the said Margaret Horne or Dymock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is forceful: Strange in her manner, at times is very excited and calls out. She is incoherent in her talk and is unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Leslie, a nurse, corroborates the above and tells me she is sleepless and is desirous of no food.

Name and Medical Designation, } A. MacKellar Mack M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Rutland Mansions

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 322 Golfhill Drive, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret Horne or Dymock, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carmill M.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Horne or Dymock
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature James Dymock

Address 322 Golfhill Drive, Glasgow

Date 12th March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Dymock, 322 Golfhill Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and D. Mackellar Dewar being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Horne or Dymock, 322 Golfhill Drive Dennistoun Glasgow
and that the said Margaret Horne or Dymock
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Horne or Dymock
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Horne or Dymock, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this Fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] J. Boyd

11. 0711

Margaret Horne or Symack

adm 12 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Andrew J Gunion residing at 3 Church Rd Flenos Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Gunion your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Lochlea Stonehouse is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Gunion to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew J Gunion

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Ninth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gunion
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stonehouse.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	19 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None. Dr Leiper Stonehouse
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	19 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Meningitis
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Still a pauper Govan (Lanarkshire)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew J Gunion 3 Church Rd Flenos Glasgow Brother. (None.)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew J Gunion

T. & A. C.—March 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Peter Thomson Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stonehouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gunion Stonehouse and that the said Robert Gunion is a (5) idiot and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

unsoundness of mind, inability to speak
unfitness to govern his affairs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

arrested mental development at age of 5 years
due to meningitis -

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Thomson MB & CM

Place of Abode, 1 Kendel Place Govan

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) James Provan Doctor of medicine, a member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stonehouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gunion, Stonehouse and that the said Robert Gunion weak mind is a (5) person of unsound and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is a complete imbecile unfit unfit to attend to himself or manage his affairs.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

This condition arose after an attack of meningitis, at the age of 5 years

Name and Medical Designation, James Provan, M.D. L.R.C.P. Edin.

Place of Abode, 1 Tullallan Place Govan, Glasgow.

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature ____

Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew J. Gunion
3 Church Road, Govan, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Peter Thomson
and James Provan being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Gunion Lock Hall Stonehouse, Petitioner's Brother
and that the said Robert Gunion
is a (5) idiot ~~a person of weak mind~~
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gunion
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gunion
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of March
One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark Geo Davidson

11 074 2
Robert Gunion
adm 13 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Turner Lamont, residing at 15 Lyle St. Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Lamont your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Lamont to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Turner Lamont

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Lamont
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 29,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Lyle St. Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	not ascertained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Turner Lamont Brother 15 Lyle Street Greenock No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Turner Lamont

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

A

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John B. Conner being a (1) L.R.C.P. & S. Ed. L.F.P.S.G.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lamont, Engineer, ~~Gartnavel~~ formerly residing at 15 Lyle St Greenock and that the said James Lamont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He hears voices near at hand and they are threatening him with all sorts of trouble, he also has what he calls "sprays" over his head from time to time which render him perfectly useless from action thought.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John B. Conner L.R.C.P. 1880

Place of Abode, 43 Regent St Greenock

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Thomson being a (1) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lamont Engineer formerly residing at 15 Lyle St. Greenock and that the said James Lamont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has hallucinations of sight & hearing, he was informed by voices that an important personage was going to call for him.

He says he suffers from loss of memory due to sprays of ~~affect~~ and like pin pricks now & at times.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Thomson M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Lendel Place Govan

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Turner
Lamont, 15 Lyle Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John B. Conner
and Peter Thomson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Lamont, 15 Lyle Street, Greenock Petitioners brother
and that the said James Lamont
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Lamont
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Lamont
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this Fourteenth day of March
One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] J. Boyd

11074 J

James Lamont

adm 14 March 1908

No. 6033.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A PATIENT ON TRIAL.

An Application having been made to the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial of E L L E N B A R C R O F T C A M P B E L L,------ a Patient in G L A S G O W R O Y A L A S Y L U M,----- together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by Authority of the Board, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until 12th September 1908.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of March, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions :—

(1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*

(2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*

(3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

M & G Ltd—1000—11-06

Ellen B Cruickshank
Died 13th September 1908

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from e Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

MR FRANK GRAHAM WHITE,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Eleventh day of M A R C H,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Frank Graham White
aad 1st March 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of David Donald 45 Montgomerie Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Donald of 45 Montgomerie Place Glasgow

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Donald to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction for admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) David Donald

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Margaret Donald
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	none
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	45 Montgomerie Place Glasgow
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	45 Montgomerie Place Glasgow
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack, ...	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	45
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause, ...	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	David Donald 45 Montgomerie Place Brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) David Donald

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Barnett,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mary Hill Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Donald of 45 Montgomerie Street, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless, excited & foolish in behaviour and she is quite incoherent in her talk and
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) delusive in her ideas.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Barnett L.R.C.P.Ed.
Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Gilchrist Gray
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Donald of 45 Montgomerie Stgeet and that the said Margaret Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is extremely irritable, and restless; she has delusions such as that neighbours come into the house and put dirt into her food, and that they come into the house & steal her clothes and injure her, and that these neighbours knew put good provisions & placed the empty dishes in yours.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have formerly seen her wandering aimlessly in the street and muttering incoherently.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. John Gilchrist Gray M.D., F.F.P.S.Glas.
Place of Abode, 2 Montgomerie Street. North Kelvinside.

DATED this the sixteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell, being (1) a licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Office, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Margaret Donald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 13 day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Margaret Donald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, David Donald 45 Montgomerie St. Glasgow.

Date, 14th March 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Wyse Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Donald, 45 Montgomerie Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Gilchrist Gray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Donald, 45 Montgomerie Street Glasgow. Pt. Sister and that the said Margaret Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Donald as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) T. A. Wyse

J.G.P.B.

11 0 4 4

Margaret Donald

adm^{d} 14th March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Ferguson residing at The Hotel Stronachlachar humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at The Hotel Stronachlachar is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Ferguson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coachbuilders apprentice
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Hotel Stronachlachar
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Enoch Hotel Glasgow and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Royal Asylum Gartnavel from October 1901 till February 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ferguson The Hotel Stronachlachar Mother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Ferguson P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Rest Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Enoch's Hotel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ferguson, previously residing at Stronachlachar and that the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is irritable in manner. He is subject to varied moments. He has had epileptic fits, although not recently. He is subject to delusions, and ~~many~~ thinks that people are threatening to do him injury. He has little control of himself, and when excited he is in danger of doing persons bodily injury to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He thinks people are looking at him impertinently, and has repeated attacked them, gripping them by the throat and endeavouring to strangle them. He becomes violent and threating with no evident cause. This information I have received from Mr McNaught of Thornhill with whom Alexander Ferguson has been residing for the last year. Rest Carmichael MD

Name and Medical Designation, } Rest Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, 177 Nithsdale Rd Pollokshields Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, George Marshall being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ferguson previously residing at Stronachlachar and that the said Alexander Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Irritability and complaints of persecution by his friends. Delusions that on scientific subjects he is inspired by a divine hand to read the thoughts of others, and that he can intercept these thoughts. He tells me that for ten years he has been subject to fits.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and admits to having uncontrolled outbursts of temper. Gbn.

Name and Medical Designation, } George Marshall MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 4 West Princes Street Glasgow

DATED this eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JJP.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Enoch Hotel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Ferguson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Neil Carmichael

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Ferguson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, brother

Signature Henry Ferguson

Address Hotel Stronachlachar

Date 17th March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Ferguson The Hotel Stronachlachar, ~~Alexander~~
Certificates under the hands of Neil Carmichael and George Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Ferguson from the Hotel Stronachlachar. Publican's Son.
and that the said Alexander Ferguson
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ferguson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W G S Moncrieff

JJ.K.B.

16045

Alex Ferguson

Adm° 17 Mch 08

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Howie residing at 48 Brisbane Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Florence Beatrice Howie your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 48 Brisbane Street Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Florence Beatrice Howie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Howie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Florence Beatrice Howie
2. Sex and Age,	female 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Brisbane Street Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 Brisbane Street Greenock.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Howie. Husband. 48 Brisbane Street Greenock. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15th day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Howie

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuthbert-Nairn being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & C. Surgeon University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Bristane St Greenock. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Florence Beatrice Howie Housewife residing at 48 Bristane St, Greenock and that the said Florence Beatrice Howie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She Complains of People Saying things about her & torturing her & spying upon her through the bed room window. She hears bells ringing Sometimes people singing when there is no sound to be heard. She also complained that I was Cruel & unkind to her without any reason.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her husband & Sister Stated that she tried to swallow an empty brass Cartridge & the nurse Stated she had been knocking her head on the wall.

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthbert-Nairn M.B C.M

Place of Abode, 37 Union S. Greenock.

DATED this eighteenth day of March. One thousand nine hundred and Eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Claud William Marshall being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Bristane St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Florence Beatrice Howie Housewife residing at 48 Bristane St, Greenock and that the said Florence Beatrice Howie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She complains of people looking into her bedroom when there is no one doing so. She hears singing & talking going on. She complains of people having attempted to poison her food.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother husband Alexander Howie 48 Bristane St Greenock She has attempted to swallow a rifle cartridge and a silver match box. She has tried to jump out of the window two or three times

Name and Medical Designation, C.W. marshall Lusden

Place of Abode, 8 Cardowan Terrace Greenock

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw.
being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Asylum Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Florence Beatrice Howie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

C. J. Shaw M.D.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Florence Beatrice Howie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Alexander Howie
Address 48 Brisbane Street Greenock
Date 18th March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Howie, 48 Brisbane Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of Cuthbert Nairn
and Lloyd William Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Florence Beatrice Howie, 48 Brisbane Street, Greenock.
Petitioner ~~Wife~~ Husband
and that the said Florence Beatrice Howie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Florence Beatrice Howie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Florence Beatrice Howie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JJPB.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Moncrieff

11046

Florence Beatrice Howie

admd 18th March 1908

9 Maxwell Drive

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* ~~Lanark~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Tyfe Morrison residing at Oakfield . Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Morrison your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at Oakfield . Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Morrison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Tyfe Morrison

DATED this 19th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Morrison
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Looked after the house.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Oakfield Pollokshields
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not ascertained
13. Supposed Cause,	General Breakdown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her son the petitioner Her daughter
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) James Tyfe Morrison

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Forrest being a (1) F.F.P.S. & H.S. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oakfield Maxwell Drive Pollokshields in the County of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Morrison Housewife residing there and that the said Isabella Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions such as that her sons were cause of husbands and daughters death, she believes that they have lost all affection for her and has threatened to attack one of them. She is extremely restless and her language at times is incoherent & wandering

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse says she sleeps badly, that she said she wished kill one of her sons

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Forrest F.F.P.S. & H.S.Glas

Place of Abode, 1 Moray Place Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. S. Middleton being a (1) M.D. (Glas.), F.F.P.S.G. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oakfield, 9 Maxwell Drive, Pollokshields in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Morrison and that the said Mrs Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling, irrelevant talking; facial expression that of a person not sane. Has delusions as to her son, and unfounded suspicions as to his behaviour relative to his father recently dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The son states that she shows loss of memory; delusions as to her family & friends all of whom she has turned; & that she assaulted & endeavoured to choke him.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton, M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Woodside Pl, Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature James Fyfe Morrison
Address Oakfield Pollokshields
Date 19th Mar 08

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncreiff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Fyfe Morrison, Oakfield, Pollokshields, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Forrest
and Geo. S. Middleton being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Morrison, Oakfield, Pollokshields, Glasgow.
Petitioner's Mother
and that the said Isabella Morrison
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Morrison
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. G. S. Moncreiff

Anderson Kellar
140 W. 9th St.

11047

Dakota Morrison

Adm[d] 19[th] March 58

Spare form C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Malcolm McCallum residing at Comb Drumavuic Dumbarton, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan McCallum your Petitioner's (3) Brother Ardshoire Kilcreggan Argyll, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Malcolm McCallum

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty third (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan McCallum,
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ardshoire Kilcreggan,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ardshoire, Kilcreggan,
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days and at Gartnavel 4 yrs
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of last admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Ulcerative Colitis,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No,
15. Whether Suicidal,	No,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. Duncan McCallum, Ardshoire Kilcreggan. Obtn, No,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Malcolm McCallum

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Curror
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Surgeon of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ardhoire Kennera. Argyll.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McCallum, Farmer residing there
and that
the said Duncan McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incoherently in mixed English & Gaelic interspersed with scraps of song.
Asked his name says he is not sure.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother William informs me that he frequently imagines he is not Duncan McCallum but some other person.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Curror, M.B.!
Place of Abode, Esplanade, Oban
DATED this 20th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paton Boyd
being a (1) M.B. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McCallum Farmer previously residing at Ardhoire Kennera
and that
the said Duncan McCallum is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is confused in mind & subject to delusion & hallucinations. Eg. believes milk to be poisoned. & does not know whether this is Heaven or Hell

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
attendant Chisholm tells me he is subject to attacks of violent & unbridled mania.

Name and Medical Designation, James Paton Boyd M.B.
Place of Abode, 2. Newton Terrace Glasgow
DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Currie.
being (1) Bachelor medicine & Surgery & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ardhorne. Kerrera
in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined
Duncan McCallum, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow (Royal Asylum Gartnavel)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Currie MBCM.

DATED this 20th day of March. One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Duncan McCallum to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Malcolm McCallum,
Address Comb Poorhouse Dumbarton,
Date 20th March 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Malcolm McCallum Comb Poorhouse Dumbarton Certificates under the hands of Andrew Currie and James Paton Boyd being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan McCallum Ardhorne Kerrera Petitioners Brother and that the said Duncan McCallum is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan McCallum as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan McCallum which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty third day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB.

[*Signature*] A. T. Clegg

11.048

Duncan McCallum

Admo 30 March 08

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Samuel Holmes

residing at 11 Shuttle Street Kilbarchan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Rigg Holmes your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 11 Shuttle Street Kilbarchan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Rigg Holmes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Holmes

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Rigg Holmes
2. Sex and Age,	Female 69 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Shuttle St, Kilbarchan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Shuttle St Kilbarchan
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 year
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In 1894 in Riccarton Asylum Paisley
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Nil
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Samuel Holmes residing at 11 Shuttle St Kilbarchan No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(To be signed by the party applying) Samuel Holmes

T. & A. C.—February 1904.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(6) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(7) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(8) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Carruthers being a (1) M.B. C.M.B (Glas. Univ.) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (5) 11 Shuttle Street Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Rigg Holmes and that the said Margaret Rigg Holmes is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8)

Constant moaning with constant repetition of the words "miserable" "oblivion" "keep me drugged" "You don't know what I'm suffering"

(9) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (9)

A son states that she was wandering about the room examining the nails in the wall & asking him to fetch a rope.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Carruthers

Place of Abode, Torbolm Kilbarchan

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(6) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(7) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(8) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Cowe Herbertson being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University. and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (5) 11 Shuttle St. Kilbarchan Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Rigg Holmes, 11 Shuttle St. Kilbarchan and that the said Margaret Rigg Holmes is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8)

She is always moaning, wishes death would come for her, says she is suffering, but has no bodily pain - She intones all her exclamations. Sees the Cook & a person of unsound mind

(9) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Sam Holmes Son.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (9)

She was examining nails on walls & room raked for rope to hang herself - talks nonsense, says she'll howl -

Name and Medical Designation, James C. Herbertson M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Bellevue, Johnstone

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Caldwell (1)
~~of the~~ (2) Sheriff Substitute of Renfrewshire ~~Burgh~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Samuel Holmes residing at 11 Shuttle Street Kilbarchan
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Carruthers MB ChB Kilbarchan and James G. Herbertson, MBCM Johnstone being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Rigg Holmes residing at 11 Shuttle Street, Kilbarchan
and that the said Margaret Rigg Holmes
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Rigg Holmes
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Rigg Holmes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Paisley] this 21st day of March
One thousand nine hundred and Eighty four ~~two~~ printed ~~four~~ written
~~words delete~~.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. Caldwell

11049

Margaret Rigg Holmes

dated 31st March 1908

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Barbara H. Fleming,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-seventh day of March,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Barbara Hanson Fleming

adm: 28 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Mrs Mary Craig residing at 8 Garrioch D. Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Russell Craig residing at 8 Garrioch D. Maryhill. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Russell Craig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Mary Craig

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Russell Craig.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Carlton Gardens. Kelvinside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Garrioch D. Maryhill.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 yrs
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	no cause *
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mary Craig 8 Garrioch D. Maryhill. Mother — No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Mrs Mary Craig.

T. & A. C.—March 1907. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Dugald Sinclair.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Barrock Drive Maryhill . Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) James Russell Craig 8 Barrock Drive and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said James Russell Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He entertains suspicion of many people, that some persons unknown to him have designs against him, that a man reported to be dead years ago he has recently seen alive.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his mother Mrs Craig says he denies that she is his mother. He maintains that friends who have gone to Canada are not there though letters come from them. Both his mother and sister have left the house in fear of violence from him

Name and Medical Designation, D. Sinclair M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 6 East Park Terrace Maryhill.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Med & Master in Surgery

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Barrock Drive Hamilton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) James Russell Craig and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said James Russell Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known him for many years & for two years at least he has been irritable & sometimes he is incoherent & is subject to delusions. He is excited & nervous in his manner & has delusions of being watched & in reference to his employers.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Craig (mother) informs me he is threatening to ~~Kill~~ Kill her & throw himself on the stair & that he goes about the house during sleeping & swearing without cause — Miss Craig (sister) informs me that he has a mania for burning of any thing & imagines that he is always being shadowed on the steps of cars for instance & that his violent conduct has caused all the family to leave the house repeatedly

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Stewart M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 25 Montgomerie St Glasgow.

DATED this 30 day of March One thousand nine hundred and 08.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Jas Stewart
being (1) med. Cert. 2d) & Gartnavel Drive
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark , seen and personally examined
Jas Russell Craig , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Stewart MB Cm

DATED this 30 day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Russell Craig
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Mary Craig
Address 8 Garrioch Dr.
Date 30th March 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Craig, 8 Garrioch Drive
Certificates under the hands of Dugald Sinclair
and Jas Stewart being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Russell Craig, 8 Garrioch Drive, Glasgow Petitioner
and that the said James Russell Craig
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Russell Craig
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Russell Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D D Balfour

11.050

James Russell Craig

adm 30 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret B. Mac Call residing at 4 Huntly Terrace, Springbay Shettleston. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Jemima Mac Call your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 4 Huntly Terrace, Springbay Shettleston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Jemima Mac Call to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Margaret B. Mac Call.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st M.B.M. (4) day of March M.B.M. One thousand nine hundred & 8. 1st April 1908.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Jemima Mac Call
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 30.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shorthand writer & typist.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Huntly Terrace Springbay Shettleston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Huntly Terrace Springbay Shettleston & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret B. Mac Call. Sister 4 Huntly Terrace aforesaid None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 31st M.B.M. day of March M.B.M. One thousand nine hundred 1908

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Margaret B. Mac Call.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Huntly Terrace. Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Jemima MacColl. 4 Huntly Terrace, Shettleston and that the said Catherine Jemima MacColl is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She says people are watching her, and speaking to others about her, meaning to do her harm, She hears voices speaking to her, and making remarks about her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She imagines she has had a baby, and during the temporary absence of her sister today she went outside on to the roof. (From her sister Margaret)

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Shettleston.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wallace Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the University of Glasgow. Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2) Assistant
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Jemima MacCole 4 Huntly Ter, Springhaugh. Shettleston and that the said Catherine Jemima MacCole is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Back as she says that
1. Patient refuses to go to her own bed; she also says that the nurses are Spitz Chihuahuas or Pomeranian dogs which she is to take her to the Police Office this afternoon. She says that she can smell it. She says she has seen a Female dressed as a Policeman.
2. In my opinion patient is a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) to hurt her. She says the Nurses are dressed in white.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow. W.

DATED this first day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Wilson.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Huntly Terrace, Shettleston,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Jemima Mac Coll, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Asylum.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

George Wilson.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Jemima Mac Coll to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature, Margaret B. Mac Coll

Address, 4 Huntly Terrace, Springboig, Shettleston.

Date, 31st March 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Bell Mac Coll, 4 Huntly Terrace, Springboig Shettleston Certificates under the hands of George Wilson, M.B. & C.M. and John Walker Renton, M.B. & Ch.B. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Jemima Mac Coll, 4 Huntly Terrace, Springboig, Shettleston, Petitioners sister and that the said Catherine Jemima Mac Coll is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Jemima Mac Coll as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Jemima Mac Coll which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], A O M Mackenzie

11.05½

Catherine Jemima McCall

aged 31 March 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Henderson, residing at 8, 2 Beaumborough Gardens, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Henderson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 27 Strathyre St, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Henderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Henderson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single, 35.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehousewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Strathyre St,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	10 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maternal uncles were imbeciles Husband the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Second~~ day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Henderson.

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Strathyre Strut, Shawlands, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Henderson, residing there. Domestic, and that the said Margaret Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from hallucinations of hearing, and from delusions, such as that a certain man & woman follow her about and repeat her ideas & make remarks about her conduct. She says they have annoyed her greatly for years.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she has been very unsettled for several years, and that she is quite incorrigible to reason regarding her conduct which has been beyond control for some time

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell M.B.C.P.E & G

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Second day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Snodgrass
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Strathyre Street Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Henderson residing there; Domestic and that the said Margaret Henderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from delusions of hearing to the effect that a man and woman are in the room above her observing what she does and criticising her actions. I have repeatedly examined her since November 1907 and have found her always in the same condition. During the last few months she has been very restless and unsettled and recently has become quite unmanageable.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she has been in this condition for several years frequently becomes violent excitable and threatens to become dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Snodgrass M.B.C.M. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 11 Victoria Crescent Dowanhill

DATED this second day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin^r & hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Strathyre Street in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Margaret Henderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of abode.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Henderson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robert Henderson

Address 8 Queensborough Gdns Glasgow.

Date 2nd April 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (6) Robert Henderson 8 Queensborough Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Wm. Snodgrass being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of the Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (7) Margaret Henderson 24 Strathyre Street, Shawlands, Glasgow. Petitioners Sister and that the said Margaret Henderson is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Henderson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] A O Mackenzie Sheriff

11.052.

Margaret Henderson

aam 2 April 1908

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Matthew H. Howie,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-eighth day of March,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Mathew Heron Howie
adm^d 3 April 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Campbell residing at Burnbank Inneilan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ker Campbell residing at your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ker Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Janet Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Ker Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnbank Inneilan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Grosvenor Terrace and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	1 year 4 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Nov. 11th 1907 till January 8th 1908 in Gartnavel Royal asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 year 4 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Apoplexy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Campbell wife Burnbank Inneilan a brother daughter is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Janet Campbell

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

Dr Anderson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Binnie Mackenzie Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Grosvenor Terrace Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dr John Kerr Campbell and that the said John Kerr Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant expression, emotional - laughing, crying & shouting by turns without provocation — at times violent — will not answer questions or do anything that is asked of him — quite oblivious of his surroundings

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, JBM Mackenzie Anderson

Place of Abode, 1 Buckingham Terrace W.

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 25/ist

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Paterson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr Campbell of ~~Portland Cottage, Dunoon~~ Burnbank, Lanarkshire, and that the said John Kerr Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression is absolutely vacant & apathetic. His speech slurring & indistinct. He is incoherent, and does not seem to know where he is at present.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Paterson M.B. Ch.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Terrace

DATED this fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGP

Dr Anderson

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Ritson Graham being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Kerr Campbell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Ritson Graham

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Kerr Campbell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Janet Campbell

Address Burnbank, Innellan

Date 4. April 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Campbell Burnbank, Innellan Certificates under the hands of J. B. Mackenzie Anderson and J. G. Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kerr Campbell Burnbank, Innellan, Petitioner's Husband. and that the said John Kerr Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr Campbell as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kerr Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGKB.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

11.053

John Kerr Campbell

admd 11 April 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Margaret McNab,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

C Wm Maitland
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of April,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—502—11-05

Margaret McNab
admd 6 April 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eva Gaunt or Sands residing at Abucarn, Calton Street, Tollcross. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Gaunt Merchant, Crossgates Leeds your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Abucarn Calton Street Tollcross is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Gaunt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eva Sands

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (4) day of April. One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Gaunt.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crossgates. Leeds
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Abucarn Calton St. Tollcross and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	In a Yorkshire Asylum about 8 months ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of Mother.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eva Gaunt or Sands. Sister Abucarn. Calton St. Tollcross. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Eva Sands

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abercarn, Calton Street, Tollcross, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gaunt, Merchant, Crossgates - Leeds, and that the said Jane Gaunt is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is haunted by evil spirits and shadows making faces and "eyes" at her, - speaking of her, - and planning among themselves to do her injury. - Stands her arms with open palms to get rid of these evil spirits which have entered her, etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Communicated by her sister (Mrs Sands) - Says she is dead, - spirits are constantly visiting her, - Says she is Mrs Sands mother, - believes people are plotting to injure her, - spitting evil spirits out. -

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Shettleston

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Motherwell, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gaunt, merchant of Cross Gates, Leeds and that the said Jane Gaunt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talked a lot of incoherent nonsense about the spirit of her mother & others. Mother is dead. She believed that she could call her mothers spirit out of the grave & make it inhabit her body. In my presence she was under the delusion for a time that her mothers spirit was actually incarcerated in her own body. She has delusions of suspicion against a friend, founded on dreams alone & hears the voice of God telling her to have nothing more to do with that friend.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, J Gibson Graham M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Terr. Glasgow.

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

JGGKB

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Wilson.
being (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Abercarn. Calton Street. Tollcross.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Gaunt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George Wilson,

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~GLASGOW~~ ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Eva Gaunt
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature A Gaunt

Address 2 Hope Park Terrace

~~*Date*~~ Leeds

Date — 6th April. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (4) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Eva Gaunt or Sands Abercarn, Calton Street, Tollcross,
Certificates under the hands of George Wilson
and J. Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jane Gaunt, Crossgates. Leeds. Petitioner's Sister.

and that the said Jane Gaunt
is a (7) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Gaunt
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Gaunt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGPB.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A O M Mackenzie

11.034

Jane Gaunt

adm 7 April 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of ~~JAMES RUSSELL MORTON Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow~~ Elizabeth Shillinglaw Temple Hill, Dartford, Kent-), humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that ~~E. Shillinglaw, Temple Hill, Dartford, Kent~~ Elizabeth Joseph Shillinglaw your Petitioner's (3) husband Joseph Shillinglaw is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Joseph Shillinglaw to the Glasgow ~~District~~ Parochial Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Shillinglaw

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8. (4) day of April. One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Joseph Shillinglaw.
2. Sex and Age, ...	male - 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Millmanager.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Kent.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	Glasgow, Central Police Office
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	- three days.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First-.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	—
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	three days.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	Had two fits.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Elizabeth Shillinglaw. Temple Hill Dartford Kent.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of April. One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Shillinglaw

B. E. & E.—660

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bain Lothian being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (MB, CM) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Headquarters Glasgow Police, St. Andrews Square in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Shillinglaw and that the said Joseph Shillinglaw is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When asked if he knew where he was he stated in a vat, in a mill in Dumbarton, also the floor of the place where he was detained has been Gored with Blood & bit and is that of Dalton - he also states that he has been disturbed by people talking in his cell.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) - disorderly in his conduct & molesting persons in the street, he has been strange for some days.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B Lothian MB. CM

Place of Abode, 9 Elliot Lane Street Glasgow

DATED this 8. day of April One thousand nine hundred and Eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Donald Duff being a (1) Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and a Fellow & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Central Police Office, St Andrews Square in the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Shillinglaw and that the said Joseph Shillinglaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he is presently in the machine room of West Mill that he is General Manager of the whole place. He asked me to take from his hand a Hammer having nothing in his hand at the time, & he was continually speaking to persons he thought present in the cell 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

others: (7) Duncan McDonald, Turnkey states that he has been acting in a disorderly manner & continually talking to his wife whom he thinks is present with him. and asking her for Knives.

Name and Medical Designation. Donald Duff F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Regent Terrace - Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Bain Lothian being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Central Police Chambers in the County of the City of Glasgow seen and personally examined Joseph Shillinglaw, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert B. Lothian M.B. Ch.

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on)

I Elizabeth Cairns or Shillinglaw hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow District Asylum, to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife.

Signature and Address, Elizabeth Shillinglaw Temple Hill Dartford Kent

Date, 8. April. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Shillinglaw, Temple Hill, Dartford, Kent Certificates under the hands of Robert Bain Lothian and Donald Duff, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Shillinglaw, from Central Police Office Glasgow, Petitioners Husband and that the said Joseph Shillinglaw is a (5) Insane Person & Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Joseph Shillinglaw as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Shillinglaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private

(Signature) D D Balfour

11. 035

Joseph Shiemglaw

aand 8 April 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Stirling of Dumbarton and Clackmannan and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Daniel Stevens c/o Jno Graham & Co. Ventilating Engineers, Jarrow-on-Tyne, & Oakbank, Alexandria humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Allison Stevens, Oakbank, Alexandria your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Allison Stevens to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asyluh.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Daniel Stevens

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Allison Stevens.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Chemist.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Oakbank, Alexandria.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Oakbank, Alexandria
8. Length of time Insane,	not known.
9. Whether first Attack,	Supposed to be
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(1) Daniel Stevens, the party applying. (2) George Stevens, inmate of Durham County Asylum, Sedgefield. (a lunatic) (3) David H. Stevens, Nairobi, British East Africa. (4) Mrs Agnes Stevens or Graham, West House, Tynemouth.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None that I know of

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Daniel Stevens

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Colville Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oakbank, Bank Street Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Allison Stevens and that the said Hugh Allison Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informed me that (1) I was one of a band of damned Conspirators who had made up their minds to do for him. (2) I was a doctor and in league with the rest of the "hellish (3) He latterly became abusive, blasphemous, and "were wolves" incoherent and stated that he would split open my head with

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) a spade.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, A. Colville Wilson MD.

Place of Abode, Dumbarton Renton

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Lindsay Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oakbank Bank St Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Allison Stevens and that the said Hugh Allison Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says that I magnetised him. that the Government party have ruined him by means of electric currents. that they prevent him sleeping by passing a current down his spine - that they send balls of fire into his work and will not allow him to work.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police Inspector Bruce informs that he hears all alone that the house is very dirty - that he makes veiled and extravagant complaints about his tormentors.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Lindsay Wilson

Place of Abode, Stanie Dale Benhill

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Patrick James Blair. Esquire (1) Procurator Fiscal Substitute of the (2)* Stirling. Dumbarton and of Clackmannan, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Daniel Stevens before designed
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Colville Wilson and Thomas Lindsay Wilson, before designed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Allison Stevens. before designed, and that the said Hugh Allison Stevens is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Allison Stevens as a patient into the (6) Glasgow District Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Allison Stevens which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Dumbarton] this Seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight. Two words added

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Rural Public Asylum of Gartnavel. Glasgow

[*Signature*] P J Blair

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11.056

Hugh Allison Stevens

admd 8 April 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Scott or Turnbull 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Turnbull to the Barnwood Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Scott or Turnbull

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Turnbull
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouse Manager
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Scott or Turnbull, wife 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow no other member of family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Scott or Turnbull

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Kelvinside Gardens, East, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Turnbull, of 19 Kelvinside Gardens, East, Glasgow and that the said Robert Turnbull is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is violent and dangerous; imagines that poison was put into his tea and into food given to him; says he is to die today; is suicidal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He tried to jump over the window this morning and also threatened his wife's life. Information from Wife, also of 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow & neighbour Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson, M.B.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 8

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Beatson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Turnbull, warehouse manager, of 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow and that the said Robert Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has been stating that persons have been putting poison in his food. He has rumours about the conduct of some people round him. I had along with others to forcably hold him down. He has been refusing his food today.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that she was threatened by him. Serge armour a neighbour states that the said Robert Turnbull was in the Stanhead today and was shouting out the word murder several times.

Name and Medical Designation, David Beatson M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson being (1) a Graduate in medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Kelvinside Gardens, East. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Turnbull, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alex. Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 12th day of April, One thousand nine hundred and 08

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum to receive therein Robert Turnbull to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Agnes Scott Turnbull Wife

Signature and Address Agnes Scott Turnbull

Date 19th June 1908

A.S. Address 19 Kelvinside Gdns East Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gilpin Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of Stewartry, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs. Agnes Scott or Turnbull, 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson and David Beaton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Turnbull, 19 Kelvinside Gardens East Glasgow and that the said Robert Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Turnbull as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Turnbull which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow. this Thirteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W Gilpin Scott Moncrieff

JWK

11.05

Robert Turnbull

adm 12 April 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) shire of ~~Ayr~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ann Campbell residing at 10 Eyemouth Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ann margaret Campbell or Christie your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Hill cottage, Irvine, ayrshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ann margaret Campbell or Christie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ann Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	ann Margaret Campbell or Christie
2. Sex and Age,	female, 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife, Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hill cottage. Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	There
8. Length of time Insane,	probably over 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	about 39.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Yes
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above - 2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	not get maintained
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	possibly maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother the patheress not known —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(To be signed by the party applying) Ann Campbell

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Jackson being a (*) Graduat of Glasgow University (M.B.C.M.)

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Mill Cottage Irvine in the County of Ayrshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.

visited and personally examined (*) Ann Margaret Campbell and that the said Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of weakened mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She has hallucinations and delusions. Eg. She believes herself to be the victim of a conspiracy & that Asylum people are plotting together to injure her morally & physically. She also believes herself to be the subject of a political campaign & that the Govt. & Lunacy authorities are determined to put her away. She is under the influence of drink.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Excitable occasioned by drink excitement.

Miss Cathie McLean (her employer) says that Mrs Christie expresses a sense of some great responsibility but cannot state it. She is unnatural every morning from her Chiefly, she believes people come into the house by a secret Subterranean passage. She keeps awake all night & sleeps during the day & night, believes people are following her about.

Nurse and Medical Designation.

Place of Abode, Elmbank Irvine

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

W. Adam Jackson M.B.C.M.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being a (*) Doctor of medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Mill Cottage, Irvine in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

visited and personally examined (*) Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie and that the said Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie is a (*) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of weakened mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Incoherence of speech: facts in her movements; highly excitable. Has a morbid suspicion that her friends are plotting against her to do her harm. Also that London people & the County people are implicated in a scandal which has been forged to her in a very large sum of money has been collected for the purpose.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

From Miss Cathie McLean

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) That she believes people come into her house by a subterranean passage & interfere with her food. (2) Hears voices at night at her bedroom window, shouting that the game is not worth the candle. (3) Had delusions following her, for instance, was getting a Ransom when in Glasgow.

Nurse and Medical Designation, Wm Wilson Asst. to Dr Jackson

Place of Abode, 25 Quay St. Irvine

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,

being (*)

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*)

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*)

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature Ann Campbell

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Lockhart Ferguson (*) Sheriff-Substitute of the (*) County of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Ann Campbell, residing at Place of Abode Irvine Certificates under the hands of William Adam Jackson M.B.C.M. Medical Practitioner, Irvine and James Wilson M.B.C.M. Medical Assistant Irvine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie both residing Irvine together

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Margaret Campbell or Christie which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Ayr] this fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] R. Lockhart

11·038

Ann Marg[t] Campbell or Christie

admd 14 April 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) The Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ellen Richmond residing at 14 Dungoyne Gardens Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Henry Richmond your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 14 Dungoyne Gardens Maryhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Henry Richmond to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ellen Richmond

DATED this sixteenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Henry Richmond
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engine Fitter's Apprentice
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The present
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Dungoyne Gardens Maryhill
8. Length of time Insane,	Some months & Gartnavel asylum
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some months
13. Supposed Cause,	business worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ellen Richmond the petitioner 1 member now dead
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Ellen Richmond

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Strain being a (1) MB Glasgow University and RAPS. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Dunoyne Gardens Maryhill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Richmond and that the said Robert Henry Richmond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines he and his relations in the House also the Dwelling are all infected - refuses to shake hands or come near me &c: he infects me. will not believe me or his Relatives I am not from Ghost I have known him for years tells me he is dead. Formerly suffered from mouth and throat disease and afraid he is infecting people. This is his principal delusion. Conspirators trying to put him out of his Business. Mr Stewart tells me he wanted a review to protect him against these Impostors - Thinks he is

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) better dead.

Name and Medical Designation, Arch Strain MB CM.

Place of Abode, 21 Elmbank St Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Oswald being a (1) MB. Ch. B. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Henry Richmond. Manufacturers Agent, formerly residing at 14 Dungoyne Gardens Maryfill and that the said Robert Henry Richmond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions: for example he believes that his breath is capable of infecting all people within 50 yards. He says that people avoid him on account of that. He also believes that there are people on the roof listening & that they can communicate with him by means of invisible wires. He believes his fellow workers in the office avoid him on account of the disease & that they have been tampering with his letters.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Oswald MB Ch B

Place of Abode, 135 Greenhead St. Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

J.G.P.B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Shaw
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Dungoyne Gardens
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Henry Richmond, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Archibald Shaw. MB.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April, One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein my son Robert Henry Richmond to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Ellen Richmond

Address 14 Dungoyne Gardens Maryhill

Date Eighteenth April 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ellen Richmond, 14 Dungoyne Gardens, Maryhill, Glasgow
Certificate under the hands of Archibald Shaw & Oswald
and John Oswald being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Henry Richmond, 14 Dungoyne Gardens, Maryhill, Glasgow. Pt. Son.
and that the said Robert Henry Richmond
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Henry Richmond
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Henry Richmond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
Glasgow.

[Signature] W G S Monorieff

JGPB.

11.059
Robert Henry Richmond
adm^d 16 April 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Reid residing at Roman Bridge, Duntocher humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Reid residing at Roman Bridge House Duntocher is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Reid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Reid

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Female 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Attending to house
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Continuous residence at Roman Bridge House Duntocher about 10 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Gradual for ten years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Reid, Brother Roman Bridge House Duntocher. One Brother Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Reid

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Johnstone Cameron being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Roman Bridge House, Dumbarton, parish of Old Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Reid, Roman Bridge House, Dumbarton and that the said Elizabeth Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She tells me that poison has been frequently put into her food: that the air she breathes is at times being charged with some unknown gas to cause her to sleep deeply: that unknown people are often wandering through the house for the purpose of annoying her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From her sister - Mrs Gillespie - that she has laboured under the delusions above described for some time past: that at times she shuts herself up in her room and ties the doors with strings: that she often carries her food about with her in the house. that she has gradually changed in manner making groundless Charges against her friends.

Name and Medical Designation, } Johnstone Cameron M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Glenlee. Dalmuir

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Stevenson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University also a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Roman Bridge House Dumbarton in the Parish of Old Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Reid Roman Bridge House Dumbarton in the Parish of Old Kilpatrick County of Dumbarton and that the said Elizabeth Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient states that she believes her food is being tampered with and that phosphorus is being added. that people are constantly prowling about the house during the night. She hears them but has never seen them She is sure they mean ultimately to do her harm. I saw a door tied up with string which she had secured for her protection

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Gillespie (patient's sister) states blames her for comming into the house in some way during the night and carrying away articles which do not belong to her She refuses to see anyone because she believes her relations have conspired them to do her harm. She believes that persons have been hired to carry suspicious drugs into her room

Name and Medical Designation, } James Stevenson M.B.C.M. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Cora Lynn Clydebank

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand nine hundred and Eight Years.

J.S.K.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature ____

Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Reid Roman Bridge House, Duntocher.
Certificates under the hands of John M. Cameron
and James Stevenson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Reid, Roman Bridge House, Duntocher, Petitioner's Sister.
and that the said Elizabeth Reid
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Reid
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Reid
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] R. Scott Brown

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

J.G.R.B.

11-060

Elizabeth Reid

adm 16 April 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander McLeod Fraser residing at Rudha-na-cloiche, Oban humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Fraser —— your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at above address with him — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Fraser — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. McLeod Fraser

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Fraser
2. Sex and Age,	female. 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rudha-na-cloiche Oban.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Esplanade Oban and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Been previously examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander McLeod Fraser. Brother Rudha-na-cloiche Oban
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alex. McLeod Fraser

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Curtis
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine Surgery & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Esplanade Oban.
in the County of Argyle
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Fraser. Spinster Oban
and that
the said Margaret Fraser. is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She labours under the delusion that her neighbours. Dr McNeill intends to kill her. & hears her voices constantly in her ear saying 'I'll slay you'.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs McAlpin & Matthews & Oban tells me that she has complained to her that someone is tormenting her.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Curtis M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Esplanade Oban.

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) M.D. Edinb. &
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Fraser, Spinster from Oban
and that
the said Margaret Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She states that she hears voices and that several people have tried to kill her. All this she blames on witches on each side of her — The above in my opinion are insane hallucinations

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodside Annexe Glasgow J.C.P.B.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Tom Duncan McEwan Unmarried being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Fraser, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Duncan McEwan MBCM

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Fraser to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Alex. McLeod Fraser

Address Rudha-na-Cloiche Oban

Date 17 April 1908 Oban

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McLeod Fraser of Rudha-na-Cloiche Oban. Certificates under the hands of Andrew Currie and Jas. Crawford Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Fraser Rudha-na-Cloiche Oban. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Margaret Fraser is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Margaret Fraser as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Fraser which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] W. McKechnie

11.061

Margaret Fraser

admd 19 April 1908

12.1

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Philip J. Craig as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Second day of April, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-08

30 April

Sanction not acted on

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Maggie Muir or Knox residing at Archkinane. Brown St., Rutherglen. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Knox your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Archkinane, Brown St., Rutherglen. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Knox to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mrs Knox Signature ✗

(To be signed by the Party applying) Maggie ✗ Knox

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Knox,
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 49.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Casting Contractor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Archkinane. Brown St. Rutherglen.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Archkinane. Brown St., Rutherglen.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days. and at Gartnavel
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maggie Muir or Knox, Archkinane. Brown St. Rutherglen. Wife. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Maggie ✗ Knox

Mrs Knox Signature ✗

T. & A. C.—March 1907. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Cram. M.A.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Edinburgh University Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Archknowe. Broom St., Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Knox. Carting Contractor. Archknowe. Broom St. Rutherglen. and that the said John Knox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is radically changed in disposition: an affectionate husband and father hitherto. he has assaulted his wife and members of the family; he has quarrelled with relatives and friends of long standing; from being very nervous is extravagant in money matters; declares with tears that his wife and family are "for wrong" mentally, which is not the case. Threatens many persons.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by his wife and family and by John Cameron, Agent, 3 Wardlaw Drive, Rutherglen. that he has repeatedly threatened to buy a revolver and shoot John Muir, a cousin of Mrs. Knox, and also Robert Muir, the eight John Muir's son.

Name and Medical Designation, John Cram. M.B. C.M. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Calderwood Road. Rutherglen.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Stevenson Middleton.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garturnock in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Knox, carting Contractor, Archknowe, Broom St, Rutherglen and that the said John Knox is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I find him in Garturnock, conscious of where he is, but not showing the mental distress at his removal here that one would expect in a sane person, in fact he laughs at it as a somewhat amusing joke, though he wishes now to get home. His expression is restless; his speech is slurred; his pupils are contracted; his lips & tongue are trembling. In fact he is showing the signs of general paralysis.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. S. Middleton M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

Dr Cram

I, the undersigned, John Cram.
being (1) M.B., C.M., Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Knox, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cram, M.B., C.M., &c

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Knox
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature Maggie Knox

Address Archknowe, Brown St., Rutherglen.

Date 18th April 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm. George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Maggie Knox Archknowe, Brown Street, Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of John Cram and Geo. S. Middleton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Knox, Archknowe, Brown Street Rutherglen. Pet. Husban and that the said John Knox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Knox as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Knox which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty first day of April One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Monorieff

11062
John Knox
adm^d 18 apr^l 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Isabella Inglis residing at 6 Victoria Gardens. Kirk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Inglis ——— your Petitioner's (3) father residing at above address. but presently at 9 arran Place aldershaw is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Inglis —— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Inglis

DATED this first (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight year

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Inglis
2. Sex and Age,	male. 68
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired foreman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Victoria Gardens. Kirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 arran Place. aldershaw
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 68
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	old age & bodily disease ? operation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie Inglis his wife 6 Victoria Gardens Kirk
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight year

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Inglis

T. & A. C.—March 1908. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Robt Allen being a (*) Doctor of Medicine

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 9 Green Place Ardrossan, in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (*) James Inglis, retired foreman, residing at 9 Green Place, Ardrossan and that

(*) Lunatic, or as former person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said James Inglis is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He keeps walking constantly in the room & refuses to eat as his arms he wrings his hands & repents frequently what can I do? I am depd. His expression is that of extreme distress.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His wife & daughter inform me that he has been in this condition since he left for the last 14 or 15 weeks. He sleeps very little and takes no interest in anything which formerly interested him.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Allan. M.D. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Ardrossan

Dated this First day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, John Macdonald being a (*) Registered Medical Practitioner & Surgeon

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 9 Green Place Ardrossan, in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (*) James Inglis, retired foreman, residing at 9 Green Place Ardrossan and that the said James Inglis is a (*) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(*) Lunatic, or as former person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is restless, moaning & complaining of fearing he is going mad. He wishes to be left alone as he fears for himself. He is in despair.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His wife informs that he underwent an operation for haemorrhoids 4 weeks ago & that he has been very restless & quite unlike self.

Name and Medical Designation, John Macdonald M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 9 Princes Ter, Ardrossan

Dated this First day of May One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

JJMB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Allen being (*) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 9, Green Place Ardrossan in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Mr James Inglis, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Sanbrandl

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place at which examined.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robt Allen

Dated this first day of May One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein James Inglis to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature Isabella Inglis

Address 6 Victoria Gardens, Kilm

Date 1st May 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(*) Name whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg Esquire (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Isabella Inglis 6 Victoria Gardens, Kilm. Certificates under the hands of Robert Allan and John Macdonald being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) James Inglis, 9 Green Place, Ardrossan, Petitioner's father and that the said James Inglis is a (*) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Inglis as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Inglis. which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Domicile him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or as former Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this One thousand nine hundred and eight. Fourth day of May

To the Physician Superintendent, Glasgow Royal Asylum, Glasgow.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

11. 063

Samuel Inglis

admd 1st May 1908

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 1 - MAY 1908

19337

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) Frederick Lacey Reid being desirous to transfer Frederick William Hartland Reid at present a Patient in the Glasgow District Asylum Gartloch and (2) my son from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick William Hartland Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopal Church.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father is Frederick Lacey Reid 353 West Princes Street. Glasgow. Paternal uncle died of General paralysis

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) F. Lacey Reid

(3) Father.

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this 30th day of April. One thousand nine hundred + Eight.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—March 1900.

11.06 Bt

Frederick William Hartland Reid

aduc 2 May 1908

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William A Parker

(1) Name Asylum. hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch Asylum

personally examined Frederick Wm Hartland Reid who has been a

(2) Insert Date of Admission. Patient in said Asylum since (2) 12th December 1907 and I certify that

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be. the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) not epileptic, (3) not suicidal,

(3) + not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of

(4) Describe Mental State. the Patient, that (4) he suffers from mania with excitation

He is foolish and muddled and has at times

been very destructive noisy and impulsive.

(5) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5)

it is average

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal

to the (1) Glasgow Royal Asylum inadvisable; and

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be. I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past

history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think

ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

He has at times been impulsive

& suddenly violent, but not recently.

(*Signature*) W. A. Parker

(*Medical Qualification*) M.B. Edin. Glasg.

(*Date*) April 30th 1908.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

of Frederick William Hartland Reid

from Glasgow District Asylum, Gartloch

to Glasgow Royal Asylum,

and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W L Rocco

Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this First day of May One thousand nine hundred eight

get

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*].

11th December 1907

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Shewan.

residing at 24 McKelvie St Langside

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan.

your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 24 McKelvie St Langside

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan. to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Shewan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 23.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 McKelvie St Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 McKelvie St Langside
8. Length of time Insane,	one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Shewan Husband 24 McKelvie St Langside None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Shewan.

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Westwood being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Morley Street. Langside in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan Housewife 24 Morley Street Langside and that the said Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

constant desire to move about
incoherent in speech.
Imagines that furniture is about to fall

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Tries to leave the bedroom
Attempting to strike the nurse. (Nurse Jamieson)

Name and Medical Designation, David Westwood MB CM

Place of Abode, Ashlea, 2 Clydeview. Partick

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hunter being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Morley. Street Langside in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan Housewife 24 Morley Street Langside and that the said Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Constantly moving about. Wishes to go out of the house dressed in her night dress Talking incoherently

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Does not know her Baby
She thinks that the house is on fire and the chimney cans falling on her (Nurse Jamieson

Name and Medical Designation, James Hunter MB CM

Place of Abode, Scotstoun Villa Scotstoun

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JJH
RS

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Westwood
being (1) Bachelor of medicine . Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 Morley Street . Langside
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Westwood MBCM

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law

Signature David M. Shewan

Address 10 Park Drive South Whitinch

Date 8 May 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Shewan 24 Morley Street, Langside Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Westwood
and James Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan, 24 Morley Street Langside Glasgow. Petitioner's Wife
and that the said Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Forsyth or Shewan which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11.065
Elizabeth Forsyth of Stewart
adm 8 May 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) County of Renfrew —— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George allan

residing at Dilwara, 8 High Boghall Calltraet near Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie allan ——

your Petitioner's (3) wife. —— residing at Dilwara, 8 High Boghall Calltraet near Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie allan —— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Allan

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of September May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie allan (maiden name Low)
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	always at home, housework.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	before marriage at Kilbirnie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at home, 8 High Boghall Calltraet.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	childbirth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	her sister, Agnes Low. residing at Dilwara 8 High Boghall Calltraet. nr. Glasgow no insanity in the family connection.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none ——

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Fifteenth~~ Seventeenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Allan

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Georgelohile.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dilmarra. 8 High Boghall, Cathcart near Glasgow in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Allan, Dilmarra, 8 High Boghall Cathcart near Glasgow. and that the said Annie Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant restlessness: incoherent talk; periods of great excitement with shouting and some little violence; at times suspicious of her attendants and says they poison her; recitation of dreadful dreams she has had and fear for their return; talking of worlds she has in her mind; swearing. Has child born 5 weeks ago; child stillborn.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that at times she is very violent and uncontrollable, shouting, screaming & throwing things about. At times she has great hatred for him & strikes him & calls him names, at other times she is very affectionate. Her sister says she is absolutely sleepless & talks unmeaningly nonsense day & night: for short spells she is quite coherent. Refuses all medicine. At times wont allow anybody to touch her. As regards washing or allow anyone to touch her.

Name and Medical Designation, Georgelohile M.B., Ch.B.
Place of Abode, 1 Boghall Park Cathcart near Glasgow.

DATED this fifteenth day of May. One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Millen
being a (1) M.D. (Edin.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Hartwood Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Allan of 8 High Boghall. Housewife. and that the said Annie Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessly rubbing her hands & restless; recognised me as a former friend although she had never seen me before; talking constantly in an unconnected & incoherent fashion; seeing visions and hearing voices; memory very defective.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Millen M.D. Edin.
Place of Abode, 6 Saint James Terrace, Glasgow W.

DATED this 14th day of May. One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George White.
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor Surgery, Glasgow.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalmarnock, 8 High Boghall Cathcart near Glasgow.
in the County of Renfrew. ——— , seen and personally examined Annie Allan ——— , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George White. M.B. C.B.

DATED this fifteenth day of May. ——— One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Allan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Patient's husband.

Signature George Allan
Address 8 High Boghall Cathcart
Date 18th May 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Jorge Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County ——— of Lanark ———
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Allan 8 High Boghall Cathcart ———
Certificates under the hands of George White ———
and James Miller ——— being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Allan 8 High Boghall Cathcart Widow ———
and that the said Annie Allan ———
is a (5) person of unsound mind ———
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Allan ——— as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Allan ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this Eighteenth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. J. Scott Moncrieff

J.W.R.

11. 066

Annie Allan

adm 15 May 1908

(1)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Isabella Morrison, 1141 Garngad Road, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Murdoch 55 Albert Road, Crosshill, your Petitioner's (3) Uncle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Murdoch to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isabella Morrison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Second (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Murdoch
2. Sex and Age,	Male 77
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	55 Albert Road Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	55 Albert Road Crosshill and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Three years
9. Whether first Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	74 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three years
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella Morrison niece 1141 Garngad Road Provanmill Glasgow No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty second day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Isabella Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 55 Albert Road Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Murdoch, labourer, 55 Albert Road, Crosshill Glasgow and that the said George Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is rambling in his talk and has delusions of sights and hearing. That people come to window & call him out at nights & tap on his windows. Also that people come down through the ceiling to annoy him. He says a man lowering down some person through his roof & this person frowns like this him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs. John Keith states patient has delusions that people persecute him, also that they frown upon him. He rises at night & wanders about the streets, until brought home by Police. His memory is defective and he is incoherent in talk.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon, M.D., F.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, Strathmore, Cathcart

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Binnie Mackenzie Anderson being a (1) M.B.C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartcraig Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Murdoch, 55 Albert Road, Crosshill Glasgow and that the said George Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Gestures expression & inability to state where he is — completely indifferent to his surroundings — shows no interest or curiosity or indeed feeling of any sort. Gives the impression of being mindless

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J B Mackenzie Anderson M.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow F.F.P.S.

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon
being (1) Doctor of Medicine University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 55 Albert Road Crosshill Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Murdoch, Labourer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Murray Lyon

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein George Murdoch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature and Address Isabella Morrison 1141 Garngad Rd Provanmill Glasgow

Date 20th May 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyde Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Morrison 1141 Garngad Road, Provanmill, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robt. Murray Lyon and J. B. M. Anderson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Murdoch, 55 Albert Road, Crosshill Glasgow ~~Pauper~~ Petitioners Uncle and that the said George Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Murdoch as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Murdoch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty second day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T. A. Hyde

11. 067

George Murdoch

admd 21 May 1908

To
L. R. Oswald Esq. M.B.
Physician Superintendent
Glasgow Royal Asylum
Glasgow

Dear Sir I Alexander Bruce residing at number eightyeight Commerce Street, Fraserburgh Considering that I feel that my habits and powers of restraint are so unsatisfactory that I have in the interests of myself and of my wife and my family and of my and their relatives thought it best for my own welfare and for the good of all concerned that I should for the period aftermentioned submit myself to treatment in an Asylum: And Further Considering that I recently applied to the General Board of Lunacy for Scotland for admission into Glasgow Royal Asylum as a Voluntary Boarder and that the said Boards sanction to my reception into the said Asylum has been duly forwarded by the Board to you: And now seeing that it being my sincere and earnest wish and desire to recover full and complete power and control over myself and generally to be fully and completely cured of my weakness Therefore I with that view and after giving the matter serious and most anxious consideration do hereby agree and bind and oblige myself that I shall remain in said Asylum for a period of at least ~~two~~ one years from the date of my reception thereinto and you and those in authority shall in virtue of these presents have full power and warrant to detain me therein accordingly And seeing I am fully aware that in entering said Asylum I shall be treated as a patient I further agree and bind and oblige myself that I shall duly conform and submit to the discipline of the Institution and generally that I shall duly conform and submit to whatever treatment may be considered most expedient in my particular case and most likely to be the means of fully and effectually accomplishing the object I have in view in entering the said Asylum In Witness Whereof these presents consisting of this page together with the marginal addition of one word viz^t the word "one" all written by Robert Wilson Reid, Law Clerk to John Finlayson Solicitor in Fraserburgh are under the declaration that the word "two" and the last letter of the word "years" occurring immediately after said word "two" are deleted before subscription subscribed by me at Fraserburgh upon the eighteenth day of May Nineteen hundred eight before these witnesses the said John Finlayson and Robert Wilson Reid.

Alex^r Bruce

John Finlayson Witness

Robert W. Reid Witness

Alex^r Bruce
one
Robert Wilson Reid Witness

Letter
of
Agreement & Obligation
by
Alexander Bruce
re.
His Reception
into
Glasgow Royal Asylum

1908

John Finlayson,
Solicitor, Fraserburgh

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of MR ALEXANDER BRUCE,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of May,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Alex Bruce
Admd 20th May 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Isabella Smith

residing at 3 Tantallon Terrace

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Fanny Croll

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) niece residing at 45 Clifford Street Govan

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Fanny Croll to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fanny Croll
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bookkeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	45 Clifford Street, Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	For 5 weeks, 1901 May. Dorsdale Longside
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry, and excitement over impending marriage.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father George Croll 1 Pettigrew Avenue Shawlands father was insane, ~~confined in Gartnaval~~ under treatment in Gartnaval Asylum
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approbation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Smith

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Croll. of 45 Clifford Street, Shrot. Goran, Book keeper, and that the said Fanny Croll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, foolish in behaviour; and she is quite incoherent in her talk, and irrational & delusive in her ideas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Johnstone, states that she has been restless, excited, noisy, & troublesome for several weeks, that she refuses food, and otherwise conducts herself in a perfectly irrational manner.

Name and Medical Designation, } Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Cres. N. Glasgow.

DATED this 23 day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Smith Dick being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, (Glasgow University) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Croll, of 45 Clifford St. Shrot, Goran Book keeper the said Fanny Croll is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is subject to extreme excitement: is sleepless: is perfectly incoherent in talk: does not recognise friends: is absolutely disconnected in ideas, and has delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been sleepless, excited & frequently talking loudly & shouting during the night. Frequently refuses to take food. Is unable to make known her wants.

Information derived from Nurse Johnstone

General behaviour quite irrational

Name and Medical Designation, } Arch. S. Dick M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellahouston Terrace Shrot. Goran

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Elmbank Crescent in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Fanny Croll, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell F.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Fanny Croll to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Father~~ Aunts

Signature Mary Cuthbertson

Address 47 Dumbreck Rd. Isabella Smith

Date 3 Tantallon Terrace

23 May 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Smith 3 Tantallon Terrace, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Arch. S. Dick being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Fanny Croll, 45 Clifford Street, Shaws, Govan, Petitioner's Aunt and that the said Fanny Croll is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Fanny Croll as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Fanny Croll which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Mark George Davidson

11,068

Jamy Croll.

Admo 7th May 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Annie Bennie residing at 9 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Cook Bennie your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 9 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Cook Bennie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie Bennie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cook Bennie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 67 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher of Dancing
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo and at Royal Asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	There have been several previous attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No J.P. A.B.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~ Yes A.B.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife Annie Bennie 9 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie Bennie

T. & A. C.—August 1901.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leask being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cook Bennie. Teacher of Dancing of 9 Regent Park Terrace and that the said William Cook Bennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is suffering from an insufficiency in alcohol. He is highly emotional and talks incessantly. He is dirty and untidy. He threatens violence to his wife & threatens to do himself harm

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife Mrs Bennie tells me that he has threatened to do away with himself. He has a delusion that people wish to come into his house at night

Name and Medical Designation, Henry L. Graham Leask M.B.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cook Bennie Teacher of dancing, of 9 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo and that the said William Cook Bennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and emotional. Memory very defective. Though in the Asylum, when I saw him, he said he was in his own house. He rambles in his conversation, talking in an unintelligible manner. He is very restless & confused.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Terrace, Dowanhill J.G.G.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Lesle Graham Leask being (1) Doctor of Medicine: Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Regent Park Terrace in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined William Cook Bennie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Henry L. H. Leask M.B.

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Cook Bennie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature Annie Bennie

Address 9 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo Gla

Date 25th May 1908

Annie Bennie

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Annie Bennie, 9 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of H. L. J. Leask and J. Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Cook Bennie, 9 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo, Glasgow. Petitioner's Husband and that the said William Cook Bennie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Cook Bennie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Cook Bennie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.B.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson.

11.069

William Cook Rennie

Admo 25th May 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sherriff *of the* (2) ~~County~~ Sherrifflom of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Gordon residing at 68 Bay Street, Port Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Gordon your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 68 Bay Street, Port Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Gordon, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Gordon

DATED this twenty sixth (4) day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Gordon.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Eighty Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	68 Bay Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain.
13. Supposed Cause,	✓
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Gilmour Gordon, 68 Bay Street, Wife No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Margaret Gordon

P. P.

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Butler being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Bay St Port-Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Gordon retired Engineer, 68 Bay St. Port Glasgow and that the said David Gordon is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Passionate outbursts in which he threatens to attack members of the family; delusions: eg that he was at Dunoon yesterday - on a previous occasion that he spent a day in New Port Glasgow.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Glennie Gordon, son, states that on the night previous he spent the day in New Port Glasgow, he was only out of the house from 1.20am to 6.20am. That he took away the rope with which his father threatened to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Butler

Place of Abode, Port Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Alexander Forbes Rydd being a (1) Graduate of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Bay Street Port Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Gordon 68 Bay Street, Port Glasgow and that the said David Gordon is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a very excited Condition, answers Question in an angry tone of voice or refuses to answer Questions at all. Although continually watched by a policeman in plain clothes he sees nothing unusual in this. Declares that some cuts were caused by his tearing a mirror & a pane of glass.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Son Robert Gordon states that he refuses to go to bed and raved wander about the streets at night if not prevented. Uses violent language and threats at times. That he attempted to get out to the street through a window and thus cut his fingers &c.

Name and Medical Designation, D. A. Forbes Rydd MB CM

Place of Abode, Port Glasgow

DATED this Twenty seventh day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward William Aeish Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Margaret Gordon 68 Bay Street Port Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Butler
and David Alexander Forbes Judd being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said David Gordon David Gordon
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Gordon
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Greenock] this Twenty seventh day of May
One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] E Wm Aeish

11.070

David Gordon

Adm^{d} 27th May 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

MR RICHARD RUSSELL,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty - seventh day of May,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Richard Russell

aan° 27th May 08

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Malcolm Kerr residing at High Glen Clova, Brodick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella MacKay or Kerr your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at Glenview Cottage Lochranza. Isle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella MacKay or Kerr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Malcolm Kerr

DATED this 29th (4) day of May. One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella MacKay or Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Glen Lochranza Lochranza & Isle of Arran.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Suffered from Stomach and liver troubles for sometime
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens bodily harm
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Kerr. Glenview Cottage Lochranza (Husband.) Not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Malcolm Kerr.

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson being a (1) graduate in medicine & surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenview Cottage Loch Ranza in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Mackay or Kerr housemaid, Glenview Cottage Loch Ranza, Bute. and that the said Isabella Mackay or Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

States that she has no inside & that she is not in her own house but is in some other place. Has a very excited look. Has been in a low state of health for some months.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughters. Kate & Bella. state that she is very difficult to manage. & shouts out for no reason talking incoherently.

Name and Medical Designation, R Jamieson M.D

Place of Abode, Glenelg House Brodick

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bannerman Sloan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Lartmel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Mackay or Kerr. Insane, of Glenview Cottage, Loch Ranza and that the said Isabella Mackay or Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient manner is very strange & at times wild. She maintains that she is not married & has not been. She also states that her name is not Kerr. She maintained to me that she has had no food today which is contrary to fact.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A Bannerman Sloan.

Place of Abode, 18 St. Vincent Terrace, Glasgow. J.G.P.B.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Jamieson being (1) a graduate in medicine surgery & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glenlora Lodge in the County of Bute, seen and personally examined Isabella Mackay or Herr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Great Western Road Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. Jamieson M.D.

DATED this 28th. day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Isabella Mackay or Herr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Malcolm Herr

Address High Glen Clay Brodick

Date 28th May 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Malcolm Herr High Glen Clay, Brodick. Certificates under the hands of R. Jamieson and A. Bankier Sloan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Mackay or Herr Glenview Cottage, Lochranza, Bute Relationship Mother and that the said Isabella Mackay or Herr is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Mackay or Herr as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Mackay or Herr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of May One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

11.071

Isabella Mackay or Kerr

Admo 29th May 1908

Mr acted on

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

MR GEORGE McINTYRE,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this First day of June,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

George McIntyre

Sanction not acted on

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs John M Stewart

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John M Stewart your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John M Stewart to the Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John More Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 61
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Roadman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	The Blachan, Balfron
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	requires observation
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— (private)
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs John M Stewart The Blachan, Balfron. Wife none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Stewart

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Robert Forrester
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Clachan Balfron Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John. M. Stewart. The Clachan Balfron and that the said John M. Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull and morose at times, and at other times acutely excited. He has a furtive, dull appearance He has hallucinations. He is quite unfit to manage his own affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jessie Stewart. daughter: says he talks a lot of nonsence, does stupid things, and is quite changed in manner.

Name and Medical Designation, William. R. Forrester

Place of Abode, Cremannan. Balfron

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand nine hundred and Eight Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mackinnon
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (Glasgow Univ)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Clachan Balfron Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John M Stewart The Clachan Balfron and that the said John M Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Complains bitterly of everything being lost, including his soul. Rambling conversation, cannot collect ideas Delusions, Takes no interest in anything.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(Wife) Incoherency of ideas, Delusions, Great Depression of mind, thinks soul is lost, many lost to. Talks great deal of nonsence

Name and Medical Designation, John Mackinnon MB CM

Place of Abode, Drymen

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Robert Forrester being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Clachan in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John. M. Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William R. Forrester

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein John. M. Stewart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Elizabeth Stewart Balfron

Date Eleventh June 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Mrs Elizabeth S[illegible]

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs John M'Stewart, The Clachan, Balfron Certificates under the hands of William Robert Forrester and John MacKinnon being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John M'Stewart, The Clachan, Balfron, Petitioners and that the said Husband John M'Stewart is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John M'Stewart as a patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John M'Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Panper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] T A Lyle

John More Stewart

11.072

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Goudie
Goudielea, Kalston Cottages, Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Goudie your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Goudie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Elizabeth Mc A Goudie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Goudie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In fair circumstances - Draughtsman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Goudielea, Kalston Cottages, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Goudielea, Kalston Cottages, Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See above.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes - attempted to cut his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Elizabeth Goudie of Goudielea, Kalston Cottages, Paisley
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Elizabeth Mc A Goudie

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Russell being a (1) M.D of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner Govdiehea do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ralston Cottages, Oldhall, Paisley in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gordie and that the said James Gordie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a vacant suspicious look. He told me that some men was going to shoot his brother Robert. He also told Robert — when I was present — to go into the next room and unlock the door men.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patients brother Robert informs me that today he tried to cut his throat with a razor. He also tried to get over the window.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Russell M.D.

Place of Abode, Surgeon Castlehead, Paisley

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Law Burnridge being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govdiehea Ralston Cottages Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gordie and that the said James Gordie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient sits with fixed stare. Answers Questions only after great pressing. States all have been turned out of house and people are there to put them out (Absorbed this) says there is no way out of his difficulties

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Gordie his sister, states that he attempted to cut his throat with razor. Tried to jump out of window and is better and depressed.

Name and Medical Designation, J. L. Burnridge L.R.C.P.&S.

Place of Abode, Cathide Paisley

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Russell being (1) M.D. of Glasgow Lunacy Goudielea, Ralston Cottages, Paisley hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Hall, Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Goudie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Russell M.D.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, ~~Asylum~~ Glasgow to receive therein James Goudie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister of Patient's

Signature and Address Elizabeth Mc A Goudie Ralston Cottages

Date 15th June 1908, Paisley

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Goudie Goudielea, Ralston Cottages, Paisley Certificates under the hands of Wm. Russell and J. L. Brownridge being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Goudie, Goudielea, Ralston Cottages, Paisley, Pt. Brotch and that the said James Goudie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Goudie as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Goudie. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Sixteenth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnabel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JGP.B.

[Signature] A O Mackenzie

James Gordie

admitted June 15th 1908

11. 073.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) ~~City of Glasgow~~ County of Lanark *and his Substitute.*—

The Petition of Duncan Buchanan residing at 426 St Vincent St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Maclean Buchanan your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 426 St Vincent St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Maclean Buchanan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Duncan Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred Eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Maclean Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Assisting mother with housework Short time in bookseller 3 years ago
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	426 St Vincent St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	426 St Vincent St
8. Length of time Insane,	About 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Duncan Buchanan 426 St Vincent St No history of insanity in family
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand nine hundred Eight

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Duncan Buchanan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Wylie being a (1) doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 426 St Vincent St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Maclean Buchanan Spinster 426 St Vincent St and that the said Mary Maclean Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stands facing at the roof where She says a battle is going on. She is restless and now refuses food. Will not rest in bed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She cannot be kept in bed at night She cannot sleep. Says some one is coming to kill all the inmates of her home. Hears voices.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wylie

Place of Abode, Westmount Scotstounhill

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, W Robertson Wylie being a (1) bachelor of medicine and bachelor of surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 426 St Vincent St Glasgow. in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Buchanan, spinster residing at 426 St Vincent St Maclean and that the said Mary Maclean Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she wanders about the room muttering and pointing to the ceiling and out of window where she says battles are going on & that people are being murdered. She says they are going to murder her & her father and mother. She says there is no mistake about it and that she has no delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her father tells me that she thinks people are talking about her & slandering her, and that while in bed she constantly hears a child crying night & day.

Name and Medical Designation, William Robertson Wylie. MB, ChB.

Place of Abode, Westmount Scotstounhill.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and 8

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 426 St Vincent St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mary Maclean Buchanan Spinster, and that the said Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

James Wylie M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand nine hundred & Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Maclean Buchanan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature, Duncan Buchanan

Address, 426 St Vincent St

Date, 22nd June 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Buchanan, 426 St Vincent St, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Wylie and W. K. Wylie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Maclean Buchanan, 426 St Vincent St, Glasgow, Petitioners Daughter and that the said Mary Maclean Buchanan is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Maclean Buchanan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize you for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Maclean Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-third day of June One thousand nine hundred & eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*], John Boyd

J.W.K.

11.0 74

Mary Maclean Buchanan

Admd 27th June 08

C

N.B. This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of James Rose Mackay, of 12 Stanley St. Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Donald Tailor residing at 8 Hill Stnt Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Donald to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) James R. Mackay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	John Donald.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 42 years (about)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Tailor.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	8 Hill Stnt; Sauchiehall. Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	8 Hill Stnt " "
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several days
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	42 years (about)
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several days
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Heredity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Margaret Donald, of 8 Hill St. Sauchiehall. Glasgow — Sister Mother was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	This petition is presented by second cousin because Mr Donald's sister is presently unable, on account of state of her health, to undertake any responsibility

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) James R. Mackay

B.K.& E.—7096

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Donald, residing there, Tailor, and that the said John Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, excited, impulsive & foolish in conduct, and he is quite confused, irrational, & delusive in his ideas.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse states that he has been sleepless, restless, noisy & unmanageable; refuses food, and requires constant control.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, David Cuule.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum — in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Donald Tailor - 8 Hill Street. Garnethill. and that the said John Donald. is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is frenzied beating himself with his fists, talking incoherently and foolishly, stating that he is God & not John Donald.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Rose Mackay 12 Stanley St. second Cousin says that saw him wild & frenzied, stating that he was greater than God. and John the Baptist.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. David Cuule M.D. & M.

Place of Abode, 1 Burnbank Gardens.

DATED this 24th day of June. One thousand nine hundred and eight —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8
Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
John Donald, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State Sheriff Substitute.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum, to receive therein John Donald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address, James Rose Mackay 12 Stanley Street W.

Date, 24th June 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Rose Mackay 12 Stanley Street W. Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and David Curle, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Donald, 8 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow Relationer-Cousin and that the said John Donald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Donald as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-fifth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) John Boyd

11075

John Donald

admo 24th June 08

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of James Rose Mackay, of 12 Stanley Stnt, West, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Donald, 8 Hill Stnt Garnethill.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Donald to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) James R. Mackay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Margaret Donald.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 40 (about)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	8 Hill Stnt, Garnethill, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	8 Hill Stnt "
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several days.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	40 years. (about)
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several days.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	John Donald, presently a patient in Royal Asylum, Glasgow — Brother. Mother was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	This petition is presented by cousin owing to patient's brother being presently insane.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) James R. Mackay

B.K.&E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Donald, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Margaret Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless, excited, talkative & incoherent, and she is quite irrational & delusive in her ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse states that she has been sleepless, restless, impulsive & noisy, refusing food & medicine, and conducting herself in a wildly excited manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barnwell L.R.C.P.E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, David Lewis
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Hill Street in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Donald residing there and that the said Margaret Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited beyond control, talking incoherently and foolishly, imagines she hears voices & singing telling her that as long as her heart beats she can do nothing wrong.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Janet Dall states that she has been frenzied restless, beating bed with fists and feet, and that she states that she is sister of a man, who is the Apostle Paul -

Name and Medical Designation. David Lewis M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Burnbank Gardens. Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight -

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barnwell,
being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8
Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Margaret Donald, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State Qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Barnwell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel Asylum, to receive therein Margaret Donald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address, James Rose Mackay 12 Stanley Street W.

Date, 25th June 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Glyde (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) — County — of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Rose Mackay, 12 Stanley Street, W. Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barnwell
and David Burle , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Donald, 8 Hill Street, Garnethill Glasgow, Pauper, the cousin and that the said Margaret Donald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Donald as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JGyde.

(Signature) T A Glyde

11.076

Margaret Donald

aam° 15th June 1908

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella Adam Connell

as a voluntary patient into Royal Asylum Glasgow

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

S Stewart Fraser

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty Sixth day of June,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Isabella Adam Connell

Admo 16th July 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Stewart residing at 32 Bonaly Road Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Jagg Stewart your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 32 Bonaly Road Edinburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Jagg Stewart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Garnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Jagg Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 6th years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Bonaly Rd. Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Bonaly Rd. Edinburgh & Gartnavel,
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Edinburgh Royal Asylum 15th Jan – 3rd Feb. 1908. Glasgow Royal Asylum 6 March – 4th June. 1908
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic Family Troubles.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Stewart. Husband. 32 Bonaly Rd. Edinburgh. Father and Brother were insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter Stewart

T. & A. C.—March 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Politacki being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Ed.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Bonaly Rd. Edinboro in the County of Mid Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Tagg Stewart Housewife 32 Bonaly Rd. Fairlingle and that the said Annie Tagg Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

ceaseless restlessness: + an unshakeable belief that those around her are either dying or already dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Politacki MB. Ch.B. Ed.

Place of Abode, 18 Bonaly Rd. Edinboro

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Glaister being a (1) MB. Ch.B. (Glasg) Medical Officer Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel Parlick do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Tagg Stewart Housewife formerly residing at 32 Bonaly Rd Edinburgh and that the said Annie Tagg Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Shows marked depression + thinks she is a nuisance to anyone. Says her husband is in bad health + that she can't sleep for thinking he is to die. Says she has lost all her money which is a delusion.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).

She has tried to commit suicide by drowning. Was formerly in Momingside + Gartnavel Asylums. Informant. Dr Shaw.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Glaister MB. ChB

Place of Abode, 3 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of ~~July~~ June One thousand nine hundred and eight

JGP/B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Politachi
being (1) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 Bonaly Rd Edinburgh
in the County of Mid Lothian, seen and personally examined Annie Jagg Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Politachi MB ChB

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Jagg Stewart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature Peter Stewart

Address 32 Bonaly Road Edinburgh.

Date 27th June. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Stewart, 32 Bonaly Road, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of John Politachi and Joseph Glaister being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Jagg Stewart, 32 Bonaly Road, Edinburgh. Petitioner's Wife and that the said Annie Jagg Stewart is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Jagg Stewart as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Jagg Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGpks.

To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Thos Alex Hyslop

11.077

Annie Jagg Stewart

Admr 27th June 08

(1)

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev. Robert Hill residing at North U.F. Manse, Renfrew humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Hill or Macmillan your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 4. Stuart Pl. Govan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Hill, or Macmillan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Hill

DATED this 29th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Hill or Macmillan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 York Pl. Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4. Stuart Pl. Govan & Partwood.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Monyside say 1896
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement over daughter's marriage.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Hill, Brother North U.F. Manse Renfrew None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Hill

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Banks Cumming
being a (1) Graduate in medicine + Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4. Stuart Pl. Govan
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hill or Macmillan
of 36 York Pl. Edinburgh
and that
the said Jane Hill or Macmillan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs McMillan talks in a rambling manner stating that she has inherited a fortune + is annoyed that the newspaper reporters will not get publishing an item in the paper her affairs. She says that certain names have been used against her and that they ought to know of her inheritance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
the brother in law Geo Johnston states that she curses + swears, threatens to kill herself with a knife + that she struck him a violent blow + also struck her sister Mrs Johnston

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Cumming — M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode, 4 Stuart Pl. Govan N.B.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow (M.B. C.M.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dartmoor Royal Asylum Lawnton
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hill or Macmillan,
Housemaid of 36 York Place. Edinburgh
and that
the said Jane Hill or Macmillan is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Patient is in good spirits + seems easy to talk about the large estates that she has owned at different times + the manner being that she is heir to. She says that she wishes to be changed in order that her husband may get the money but she can't get access to obtain it. She says that she tried to hang herself with a belt tonight this morn / but was prevented.
2. In my opinion patient is of unsound mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Buchan Cumming being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Stuart Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Jane Hill or McMillan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. B. Cumming M.B. C.M. 4 Stuart Pl. Govan

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robert Hill

Address North U.F. manse, Renfrew

Date 27 June 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hill, North U. F. manse, Renfrew. Certificates under the hands of J. B. Cumming and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Hill or Macmillan 4 Stuart Place, Govan. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Jane Hill or Macmillan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Hill or Macmillan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Hill or Macmillan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.078

Jane Hill v Mac Millan

Adm^o 27^th June 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Inverness *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Angus McArthur residing at Guisachan House Fort William humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles McArthur your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Guisachan House Fort William is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles McArthur to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Angus McArthur

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (4) day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Charles McArthur
2. Sex and Age, ... male 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . single
4. Condition of Life, and previously occupied (if any), . . . Gentleman previously employed as Clerk in Shipping Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . Guisachan Ho. Fort William
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . Office for eight months
8. Length of time Insane, . . . first attack
9. Whether First Attack, . . . —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . —

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) . . . —
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . —
13. Supposed Cause, ... not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . no.
15. Whether Suicidal, ... never done anything suicidal but has talked of doing it.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . Has not hitherto done anything dangerous.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . —
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... Mrs Angus McArthur mother Mr Angus McArthur brother Guisachan Ho. Fort William No other of family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of June One thousand nine hundred and eight

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Angus McArthur

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thos. L. Brander Edinburgh University being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of [illegible] Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Guisachan Villa Fort William in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McArthur formerly a clerk residing at Guisachan Villa and that the said Charles McArthur is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Usually has a melancholic expression but at times laughs and smiles without apparent cause. He is careless about his dress. Had his room in disorder. The first time I saw him some months ago he knelt down and asked any pardon although he had done nothing against me.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother Mrs Angus and Arthur's brother Angus McArthur state that he shuts himself up in his room will not come out moves about the furniture takes up files of [illegible] and walks up and down floor. Felt a lump in his throat and said he would cut it out himself. Had previously said he would drown himself

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. L. Brander M.D.

Place of Abode, Glenlochy Fort William

Dated this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univ. of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Guisachan Villa, Fort William. Parish of Kilmallie — in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles MacArthur, formerly a Clerk, residing at Guisachan Villa aforesaid — and that the said Charles MacArthur is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) His melancholic aspect, expression and demeanour.
(2) His statement that he hears voices speaking of him
(3) His statement that unknown persons are conspiring against him. (4) His statement that at times he feels a desire to commit some dreadful act.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Angus Cameron for MacArthur (mothers) & Angus MacArthur (brother) say that for months he has behaved in an insane manner, laughing, crying, shaking by turns and in a state of continual unrest.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander C. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Fort William.

Dated this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand nine hundred and Eight years. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Donald Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin and Nairn
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Angus
McArthur Guisachan House Fortwilliam
Certificates under the hands of Thomas L. Brander MD Fortwilliam
and Alexander C. Miller MD Fortwilliam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charles McArthur Guisachan House, Fortwilliam
and that the said Charles McArthur
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles McArthur
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles McArthur which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Fort William] this Thirtieth day of June
One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] D. Davidson

11.079

Charles McArthur

Admd 9th July 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Alexander Park residing at Kilsyth, Stirlingshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Rankine Bow your Petitioner's (3) nephew residing at above address with whom

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Rankine Bow — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Alex? Park

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (4) day of July — One thousand nine hundred and eighteen

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Rankine Bow
2. Sex and Age,	male, 22.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of medicine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilsyth & 39 Elmbank St Hillhead Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	adolescence, & H. P.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His mother. Jane Bow, Helenbrae, Kilsyth a paternal uncle died insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 6th day of July One thousand nine hundred and eighteen

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Alex? Park

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Yellowlees M.D.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Woodside Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Rankin Bow medical Student residing at Kilsyth.
and that the said Robert Rankin Bow is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
States that he is conscious of persons observing him & speaking about him in the Street: that he has communion with the Holy Ghost; that he has the power of telepathy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
This youth, Mr James Park, Kilsyth says he has become silent & abstracted & wishes to be alone: has become impulsive; & a few days ago rose in the morning & de-corated the house with flags.

Name and Medical Designation, James Yellowlees M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Woodside Place, Glasgow.

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and Eight years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Rankin Bow medical student, residing at Kilsyth
and that the said Robert Rankin Bow is a (5) an insane person
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears imaginary voices amongst others Prayer the King and the Host Mr Balfour declares that the "Catholics" on the road went down on their knees and addressed him as the Son of God; is disposed to be violent

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 21 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 6 day of July One thousand nine hundred and 8

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Rankine Bow, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

C. J. Shaw M.D.

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Rankine Bow
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle.

Signature James Alex[r] Park

Address Helenbrae Hse Kirkintilloch

Date 4th July 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Alexander Park, Helenbrae House Kirkintilloch
Certificates under the hands of James Gemmell
and Alex. Robertson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Rankine Bow residing at 3 Woodside Place Glasgow Gentleman
said that the said Robert Rankine Bow
is a (5) person of unsound mind and an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Rankine Bow
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Rankine Bow which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this Seventh day of July
One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

11,080

Robert Rankin Row

Admitted 4th July 1908

(C)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of John Forsyth

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Ninth day of July,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

John Forsyth
admd 9th July 1908

C

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr George Kinghorn,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Fifteenth day of July,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

George Kinghorn

admitted 15th July

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

EMMA B. MITCHELL,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Sixteenth day of July,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Emma B Bickchell

Admitted 18th July 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Jean Ferguson residing at 36 Woodlands Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robina Welsh or Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 36 Woodlands Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robina Welsh or Ferguson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jean Ferguson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (4) day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robina Welsh or Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 53 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed.	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 Woodlands Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Central Police Station, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Domestic worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	May be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jean Ferguson. 36 Woodlands Road Glasgow. Daughter. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jean Ferguson

T. & A. C.—March 1905. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the central Police station, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Welsh or Ferguson, Domiciliary residing at 31 Woodlands Rd. Glasgow, and that the said Robina Welsh or Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient stated that she was being persecuted by a man who was a murderer. Whom she has not seen for thirty years. She said that God spoke to her in a vision and told her about murderers & their crimes.
She is excited in appearance and rambling in her talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow, W.

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Barnhorman being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Central Police Chambers in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Welsh or Ferguson and that the said Robina Welsh or Ferguson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states her daughter has been seriously an insane person. She also states that this person is a murderer, and she labours under delusions as to different crimes committed by this person.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B Lothian M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 9 Elmbank Street.

DATED this 23 day of July One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being (1) M. D. of Glasgow University. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Central Police Station, Glasgow. in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Robina Welsh or Ferguson, 36 Woodlands Rd, Glasgow., and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. Dingwall Kennedy. M.D.

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robina Welsh or Ferguson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter.

Signature Jean Ferguson

Address 36 Woodlands Rd.

Date 23rd July 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Clegg Esq. Adv. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jean Ferguson 36 Woodlands Road, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dingwall Kennedy and Robert Bain Lothian being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robina Welsh or Ferguson 36 Woodlands Road, Glasgow Petitioner. mother Ferguson and that the said Robina Welsh or Ferguson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Robina Welsh or Ferguson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robina Welsh or Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] A. T. Clegg

11,081

Robinson Merchant v Ferguson

Admr 3rd July 1908

C

11.082.

BOARD OF LUNACY
RECD 22 JUL 1908

19409.

[FORM B.]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) John Isaedonyall
being desirous to transfer Wm Isaedonyall,
at present a Patient in Garlochasylum Garlochand (2) and whos nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Royal Asylum. Glasgow
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(1) Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Wm Isaedonyall
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Isaedonyall 9 Yarrow Gardens. Brother. Yes. (Sister.)

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(*Signature of Applicant*) John Isaedonyall.

(3) Brother.

9 Yarrow Gdns Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand nine hundred and Eight

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—March 1903.

X. Wm

11.057

William MacDougall
Admd 27 ~~June~~ July 1908

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Leonard D.H. Baugh hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Gartloch personally examined William MacDougall who has been a Patient in said Asylum since (2) 22nd January 1908 and I certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (3) may be suicidal, (3) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that (4) he displays no interest in his surroundings and has to be prompted. When spoken to he can answer but mentation is slow & he labours under the delusion that he has cancer + Syphilis and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (5) it is average

(1) Name Asylum.

(2) Insert Date of Admission.

(3) Insert "is," or "is not," as the case may be.

(4) Describe Mental State.

(5) Describe Bodily State.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Gartnavel Royal Asylum inadvisable; and I further certify that (6) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient :—

(6) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

His brother John stated that the patient threatened to drown himself as he was suffering from serious bodily disorder.

(Signature) Leonard D.H. Baugh

(Medical Qualification) M.B. Ch.B. (Edin)

(Date) 18th July 1908.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of William MacDougall from Glasgow District Asylum Gartloch to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Lewis

Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of July, One thousand nine hundred and eight.

Date of Sheriff's Order [*to be inserted at the Office of Board*]

24th January 1908.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Barr residing at 13 Battlefield Gardens Langside Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Barr your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 121 Cartvale Road Langside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Barr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Barr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Male Aged 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of United Free Church of Scotd.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Caird Drive. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	121 Cartvale Road, Langside
8. Length of time Insane,	Mental Weakness has increased since he had Paralytic Stroke over 2 years ago
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See reply to No 8
13. Supposed Cause,	ditto
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable to Parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Barr. 121 Cartvale Road, Langside His wife No member of the family insane or has ever been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Barr

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Cartvale Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Barr, retired joiner, 121 Cartvale Road, Glasgow and that the said John Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient's speech is different to follow, result of his paralytic attack. He is excited wants protection he says from Sanitary people who persecute him. His talk is at times rambling his memory bad. He says this month is January and is confused on other subjects. He cannot grasp at times what is said to him in an intelligent manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Helen Barr states patient raves and talks incoherently at times. His memory is very defective and he forgets the simplest things. He sometimes refuses food but ultimately he takes plenty. He has had a paralytic stroke and at times he is excited but not very unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, R Murray Lyon, M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Stathmore, Cathcart

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Davidson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Cartvale Road Langside Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Barr, retired joiner 121 Cartvale Road. Glasgow and that the said John Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patients efforts at speech are only at times intelligible & frequently incoherent He mixes up incongruous topics in one sentence. Is convinced that he requires protection by some form of insurance. He says this is in some way dependent on his having free access to a water closet. Memory very faulty forgot his present address. Moves up & down in bed incessantly

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) while speaking Helen Barr. (wife) says patient mutters on to himself particularly in afternoon: Rambles incoherently about measurements & accounts & his future state about which he gets at times despondent.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Davidson MD

Place of Abode, Cartvale Cathcart

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 121 Cartvale Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Barr retired joiner, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Murray Lyon M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Barr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, son

Signature James Barr
Address 13 Battlefield Gardens Langside Glasgow
Date 1st August 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Malcolm Samuel Ponsonby Laurie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Barr, 13 Battlefield Gardens Langside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Murray Lyon and Andrew Davidson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Barr, 12 Battlefield Road Langside Glasgow Joiner and that the said John Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said John Barr as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this Third day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] M. S. Laurie

11,083.

John Barr
Adm. August 1st 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of James Hamilton

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Thos Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Third day of August,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

James Hamilton
admd 4 August 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Young, 17 Pollok Road, Shawlands, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Taylor Young, 17 Pollok Road foresaid your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Taylor Young to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Young

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Taylor Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly an insurance agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	81 Shawhill Road Shawlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Pollok Road Shawlands
8. Length of time Insane,	five years
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	28 years ago was in Murray House Perth.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five years
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Young (father) 17 Pollok Road Shawlands no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Young

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest being a (1) MB & C.M Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Pollok Road Shawlands in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Taylor Young 17 Pollok Road. Shawlands, and that the said Thomas Taylor Young. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very excited, tells me he is quite sane but rambles continally. He imagines he has been shot mistakes a policeman for his father. & Talks for a compass with hea etc.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Suddenly broke out cursing & swearing. quite foreign to his usual behaviour. & attacked his father with a stick, & shouted for a hatchet: I consider him dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, R. W. Forrest. MB & C.M.

Place of Abode, 114 Dixon Avenue Glasgow. S

DATED this 11th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Simon Prince Clark being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edinbr and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 17 Pollok Road. Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Taylor Young. 17 Pollok Road. Shawlands and that the said Thomas Taylor Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seems very excited. cursing & swearing at his family. Has delusions, imagines he has been shot and that he has been drugged by Police but does not want to go to Hell. Wants to go to Heaven

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father says that he has been very excited to day and attacked him with a stick in violent manner. & they can't control him at times

Name and Medical Designation, Simon Prince Clark L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode, 39 Dixon Avenue Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Forrest being (1) MB & CM. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Pollok Road in the County of Renfrew., seen and personally examined Thomas Taylor Young, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R W Forrest MB & CM

DATED this 11th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas Taylor Young to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Alexander Young

Address 17 Pollok Road Shawlands

11 Oct 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hector Reginald Thompson Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Young 17 Pollok Road, Shawlands Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Wardrop Forrest and Simon Prince Adair being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Taylor Young 17 Pollok Road Shawlands Glasgow on the 11th and that the said Thomas Taylor Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Taylor Young as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Taylor Young which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] H R Thompson Mackenzie

11.084

Thomas Taylor Jones.

Adm.d 11 August 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Robert Jack, wellwoodstruet, Muirkirk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Murdoch, of 111 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Thomas Murdoch to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Jack.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Thomas Murdoch
2. Sex and Age, ...	Male; 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Moulder (Iron)
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	111 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	73 John Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	a few days
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	48 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	a few days
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Mr. James Murdoch - Shoemaker - main St. Muirkirk - brother: and Mrs. Agnes Jane Murdoch or Jack, wife of Robt Jack - sister, Wellwood Street, Muirkirk
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Jack.

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 73 John Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Murdoch, of 111 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow, Iron Moulder, and that the said Thomas Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless, impulsive & excited, and is quite confused & delusive in his ideas. He

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by~~ others: (7) occasionally becomes violent & requires to be forcibly restrained.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, } Carswell L.R.C.P.E &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Wm Macknight Wilson

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Grafton Square Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Murdoch of 111 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow, Iron Moulder, and that the said Thomas Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless, irritable, and sees imaginary objects: he does not know where he is: his memory is blank.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother in Law, Robert Jack, says he has become violent at intervals.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. } William Macknight Wilson. M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode 30 Grafton Square Glasgow.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 73 John Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Thomas Murdoch, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Lartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Thomas Murdoch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in law.

Signature and Address, Robert Jack. Wellwood St. Muirkirk

Date, Aug 19. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Lyndsay Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had submitted to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Jack Wellwood Street, Muirkirk Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and William Macknight Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Murdoch, 111 Renfrew St. Glasgow Police Prisoner and that the said Thomas Murdoch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Thomas Murdoch as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Lartnavel and I authorise you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Murdoch which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Lartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Lunatic

(Signature) D Lyndsay

11085.

Thomas Murdoch

admd 19th August 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

MR WILLIAM BARROWMAN,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,

Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 19th day of August,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

William Barrowman

Admd 19th August 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Robert McBride Overton, Dreghorn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McBride your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander McBride to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert McBride

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McBride
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Pres.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Overton Farm, Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Overton Farm, Irvine
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week
13. Supposed Cause,	masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert McBride Overton Dreghorn Ayrshire Petitioner not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert McBride

P p.

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Overton Farm Dreghorn Dyce in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McBride and that the said Alexander McBride is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labouring under excitement requiring restraint by 4 men. Shouting and talking incoherently – biting and tearing his blankets &c – has delusions and hallucinations – states that he wishes to end his life –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his father and mother – they are anxious to remove him from injuring himself and others –

Name and Medical Designation, William Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, Redhurst – Irvine

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight –

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Overton Farm Dreghorn Dyce in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McBride Farmer. Residing there – and that the said Alexander McBride is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Night excitable shouting at the pitch of his voice: incoherent & speech: biting & snapping at clothing: repeatedly telling people to keep out of his way in case he might harm them.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Bank St Irvine

DATED this nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Wilson Doctor of Medicine being (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Overton Farm in the County of Ayr seen and personally examined Alexander McBride, and that the said Alexander McBride person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Wilson MD

DATED this Nineteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Mc Bride to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Robert McBride Overton Dreghorn

Date 20th August 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Mc Bride, Overton, Dreghorn. Certificates under the hands of Wm. Wilson and Jas. Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Mc Bride, Overton, Dreghorn, Petitioner's Son and that the said Alexander Mc Bride is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Mc Bride as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Mc Bride ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty first day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] D D Balfour

JGPB.

11,086

Alexander McBride

Admo 20th August 1908

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway *of the* (2) Sheriffdom

The Petition of William Parker, Farmer Inchparks and his Substitutes,—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane m'Murtry. Ruthwell Farm Mochrum your Petitioner's (3) Brothers Sister.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane m'Murtry to the Dartmoor Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Parker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane m'Murtry
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 55 years.
3. ~~Married, Single, or~~ Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ruthwell Farm
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ruthwell Farm
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months.
9. Whether first Attack,	NO
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Dartmoor Royal Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	three months
13. Supposed Cause,	None
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	NO
15. Whether Suicidal,	NO
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	NO
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Parker. Farmer. Inchparks. Brother. NO
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Wm Parker

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Harper
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Aberdeen)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rephad Farm
in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane M^c^ Master
and that
the said Jane M^c^ Master is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) Excited Appearance
(2) Talks frequently in a rambling manner
(3) Has delusions such as she was the means of her husbands death.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John Parker a bothy informs me; she is at times very excitable, is unable to attend in any way to her usual business, talks in a rambling manner & that he is afraid to let her

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Harper MB. CM

Place of Abode, Hanover House Stranraer

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eighty seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rephad Farm, near Stranraer,
in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane M^c^ Master, widow,
and residing at Rephad Farm and that
the said Jane M^c^ Master is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Her face has a deeply depressed expression.
2. She has no interest in what is happening around her.
3. She has the delusions (a) That her neglect was the cause of her husbands death. (b) That the crop on the farm is to be lost as she has no money to pay workers and (c) That she is quite without means.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jessie Campbell, Professional Nurse from Ayr and at present attending on Mrs M^c^Master, informs me that she constantly talks from morning to night about her poverty and her being the cause of her husbands death and that she is at times irrelevant in speech and noisy.

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode, Tobbering ham Stranraer

DATED this twenty-fifth day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3).

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Fox (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Parker, Farmer, Inchharks
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Harper
and John Alexander Anderson being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Mc Master, Rethad Farm, Inch and that the said
Jane Mc Master is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mc Master as a patient into the (6) Gartnavel Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mc Master which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Stranraer] this twenty sixth day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (8) Gartnavel Royal
Asylum of Glasgow

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] William Fox

11087

Jam M^c Master

Admn^o 27^th August 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Roy 70 Albert Road Cosshill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew James Roy your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew James Roy to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Roy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew James Roy
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	70 Albert Road Cosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	70 Albert Road Cosshill and at Portland
8. Length of time Insane,	One day
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One day
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Roy (Father) 70 Albert Road Cosshill no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Roy

T. & A. C.—Oct. 1904.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murdoch being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Albert Road Crosshill in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew James Roy Grocer 70 Albert Road, Crosshill. and that the said Andrew James Roy person is a (5) insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He refuses to answer questions. He doesn't seem to understand what is said to him. He gesticulates, wields, threatening to strike and is controlled with great difficulty. He wanders aimlessly up and down the house and has no idea where he is.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother says he has threatened to go through the window. (3 Storey)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Murdoch

Place of Abode, 125 Victoria Avenue

DATED this 27 day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Clemens James Schlomka being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnaval Royal Asylum Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew James Roy, Grocer 70 Albert Road, Crosshill and that the said Andrew James Roy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.* R.C.J.S.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a condition of stupor dull apathetic and unresponsive. His memory is very defective — he does not remember when he came to Garnaval and does not know where he is.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert C. J. Schlomka M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 7 West Cumberland Street, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murdoch being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Ed. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 70 Albert Rd Crosshill in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Andrew James Roy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Rob[illegible] Murdoch

DATED this 27 day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight-years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Andrew James Roy to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address Thomas Roy 70 Albert Road Crosshill

Date 24th August 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Roy, 70 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robt Murdoch and Robt. C. J. Schlomka being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew James Roy, 70 Albert Road Crosshill Glasgow ~~keeper~~ and that the said Andrew James Roy is a (5) insane person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew James Roy as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew James Roy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirty first day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JJKB.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] D D Balfour

11.088

Andrew James Roy

Admd 28th August 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

I S A B E L L A C. B. Y O U N G,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 26th day of August,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Salem C B Young

Adm^d 29^th August 1908

Mrs Young.

Volunteering.

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Nathan McKelvie residing at 258 Langlands Road Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara McCaig your Petitioner's (3) Sister in law residing at St. Meddans House Portland Street Troon is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara McCaig to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Nathan McKelvie

DATED this 29th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara McCaig
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. Meddans House Portland Street Troon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	St. Meddans House Portland Street Troon
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years and at Gartnavel
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Glasgow Royal Asylum 1906-7 Hartshead Asylum 1908 Crichton Institution 1904
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Might be
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not a pauper
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Father Donald McCaig St Meddans House Portland Street Troon
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Nathan McKelvie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Roxburgh being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Meddans House, Portland St Troon in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCaig Spinster residing there and that the said Barbara McCaig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She shouts and swears and uses the most obscene language. She is highly excited and violent. She talks very incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother, Mrs McCaig, states that Barbara has become uncontrollable She is violent, goes about the house shouting & swearing without cause.

Name and Medical Designation, William Roxburgh M.D.

Place of Abode, Carrick House Troon

DATED this 29 day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Clemens James Schlomka being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara McCaig, Spinster of St. Meddans House Portland Street, Troon and that the said Barbara McCaig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a highly excited condition, incoherently crying out about a "great persecutor" She mistakes the identity of those around her. She is in a very emotional state

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert C. J. Schlomka M.B. Ch. B

Place of Abode, 4 West Cumberland Street Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Roxburgh being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Troon in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Barbara McCaig, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

William Roxburgh

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara McCaig to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature Nathan McKelvie

Address 258 Langlands Rd Govan

Date 29 August 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Lapidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Nathan McKelvie 258 Langlands Road Govan Certificate under the hands of William Roxburgh and Robert C. J. Schlomka being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara McCaig at Mackay's House, Portland Street, Troon Edinburgh and that the said Barbara McCaig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara McCaig as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara McCaig which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow this thirty-first day of August One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] D L Balfour

11089

Barbara McCaig

Admr 29th August 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Isabella Waldie, 4 Athole Gardens, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Waldie, of 18 Huntly Gardens, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Annie Waldie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Waldie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Annie Waldie.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	18 Huntly Gardens, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	46 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several months.
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Climacteric period.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	Yes
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Robert Waldie, High St, Earlston Berwickshire - Father: and Isabella Waldie, 4 Athole Gardens Gardens, Glasgow - Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Waldie

B.K.&E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent, west, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Waldie, Domestic Servant, 718 Huntly Gardens, and that the said Annie Waldie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very depressed in mind, is resistive & apprehensive, and is under the influence of delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that she refuses food, is sleepless & restless; and that she has suffered for several months from delusive ideas, & is constantly in a state of fear & apprehension.

Name and Medical Designation, J Carswell L.R.C.P.E & L.E

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, Wm G. Dunn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, West in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Waldie, Domestic Servant, 718 Huntly Gardens and that the said Annie Waldie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless and excited and is incapable of carrying on a coherent conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Helen Harris, with whom the said Annie Waldie has been recently residing — She is noisy, muttering and sleepless, and imagines that disaster has overtaken her friends

Name and Medical Designation, Wm G Dunn, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Royal Crescent, Glasgow, W.

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5-
Royal Terrace, West Glasgow. in the County of Lanark
seen and personally examined
Annie Waldie, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Carswell L.R.C.P.Ed

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Annie Waldie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Isabella Waldie 4 Athole Gardens

Date, 8 September 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncreiff (1) Sheriff Substitute (Sheriff Substitute, Sheriff-Substitute, Stewart, or Steward-Substitute.
~~of the~~ (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Burgh.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Waldie 4 Athole Gardens Glasgow (3) State Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. Glasgow
and William G. Dunn Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Waldie 18 Athole Gardens Glasgow and that the said Annie Waldie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Annie Waldie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Waldie which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a pauper, state so.
(5) Whether an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) W G Scott Moncreiff

11.090

Annie Baldi

Admo 8st Sept 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Glen Bellairs residing at Moir Place Gladstone Road Saltcoats humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frederick Victor Bellairs your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Moir Place, Gladstone Road Saltcoats is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frederick Victor Bellairs to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Glen Bellairs

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick Victor Bellairs
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Roorkee. India.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Moir Place, Gladstone Road Saltcoats and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	May be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Glen Bellairs. Moir Place, Gladstone Rd., Saltcoats. Wife. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Glen Bellairs

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Glaister
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Victor Bellairs of Moir Place Gladstone Road Saltcoats Engineer and that the said Frederick Victor Bellairs is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His speech is slurred & hesitating. His memory is very defective & he is very confused & facile. He tells me that he can't stop jerking his head & that he can't swallow any food. He says that I have done for him by not having his clothes brought. He is subject to bouts of excitement.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Glaister M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 3 Newton Place Glasgow.

Dated this 12th ~~Sept~~ day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or* otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Turner
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons in Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Moir Place Gladstone Road, Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Victor Bellairs Moir Place Gladstone Road, Saltcoats and that the said Frederick Victor Bellairs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Tremor of the lips and tongue. Speech slurring and slightly stuttering. His memory is very defective. He seems childish and irritable. He lies in bed mute and says he can't swallow his food because of his head jerking from side to side.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Jane Bellairs his wife says he sometimes refuses all food, at other times he eats so much he gets alarmed. He won't allow any clothing on and nearly stands on his head kicking his heels against his buttocks until the skin is almost broken

Name and Medical Designation, William Turner, LR.C.P LRCS L.F.P.S

Place of Abode, 61 Hamilton Street Saltcoats.

Dated this Twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Tom Duncan McEwan being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Frederick Victor Bellairs, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Tom Duncan McEwan M.B. Ch. B.

DATED this Twelfth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Frederick Victor Bellairs to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature Jane Glen Bellairs

Address Moir Place, Gladstone Rd. Saltcoats

Date 12th Sept. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of — of — Lanark — having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Glen Bellairs, Moir Place, Gladstone Road, Saltcoats — Certificates under the hands of Joseph Blaister and William Tucker being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frederick Victor Bellairs, Moir Place, Gladstone Road, Saltcoats and that the said Frederick Bellairs is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind. and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frederick Bellairs as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick Bellairs, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fourteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.091

Frederick Victor Bellairs

Admd 12th Sept 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Inverness *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of His Grace the Duke of Bedford K.G.

residing at Glenquoich Lodge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that arthur Jones

your Petitioner's (3) under cook residing at Glenquoich

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said arthur Jones to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bedford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventeenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Jones
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Not known
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Has served in the army as a private under cook Glenquoich.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant English Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenquoich Lodge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Low St Fort William
8. Length of time Insane,	8 to 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 to 10 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	tried to jump out of window yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr. F Rumford 139 albert Road Burnhouse New Wandsworth London Half brother or brother in law. not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	He is far away from his friends who are in London. Has only been in my employ 6 weeks.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Bedford

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1905.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laurie Brander being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 10 Low St Fortwilliam in the Parish of Kilmallie in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Jones, under cook Glenquoich, Parish of Kilmonivaig, Inverness-shire and that the said Arthur Jones is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very excited always talking in an incoherent manner. Says he is going to buy a Safe shop, also a Safe firm and a temperance hotel. at other times he is violent and behaves in a unmanageable way tears off his clothes and tosses about the bedding.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Both his attendants Mr McLachlan told me that he had tried to jump out of the window into Cameron in whose house he has been detained told me he bit her finger.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Laurie Brander M.D.

Place of Abode, Glentower Fort William

DATED this sixteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 10. Low Street Fortwilliam in the Parish of Kilmallie in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Jones, under cook, Glenquoich in the Parish of Kilmonivaig, County of Inverness and that the said Arthur Jones is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient behaves in a violent maniacal manner, gesticulating, shouting, tearing his clothes to rags, uttering incoherent nonsense, declaring himself to be King of Scotland &c &c.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The attendants (including Police constable Mackenzie) state that he has been conducting himself as above for several days.

Name and Medical Designation, A. C. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Fort William

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Daniel McLeish (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin and Nairn
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Duke of Bedford K.G. Glenquoich Lodge Invergarry
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Laurie Brander M.D. Fortwilliam and Alexander Cameron Miller M.D. Fortwilliam being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Arthur Jones, Under Cook. Glenquoich
and that the said Arthur Jones
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Jones
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Jones
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Fortwilliam] this Seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[*Signature*] Daniel Leish

11.092

Arthur Jones

Admo 17th Sept. 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo Paterson residing at 912 Sanchiehall St humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Geo Paterson, (Henrietta) your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Henrietta Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Paterson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henrietta Paterson.
2. Sex and Age,	Fb.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	912 Sanchiehall St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	912 " "
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fb.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Paterson 912 Sanchiehall St Not Known Husband
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) George Paterson

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neal Montgomery being a (1) M.D. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 912 Sauchiehall Street in the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Geo Paterson and that the said Mrs Geo Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is listless and takes no interest in her family. Says the house is falling, and that Books on the Shelf are moving. Sees Ghosts & hears Voices. Walks the house all night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sends Valuables & furniture to Pawn and destroys the Tickets. (Husband)

Name and Medical Designation, A. N. Montgomery M.D

Place of Abode, 1 Hedgeman Terrace

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Ferguson being a (1) M.D. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 912 Sauchiehall Street in the County of City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr George Paterson and that the said Mr George Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that she feels the house moving and that spirits warn her that the house is going to tumble down; also that she used to hear knocks outside at night and that she used to think her boy was out at night, but at the London, looking for him all night.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sends for brokers to sell the furniture and pawns household articles. (Husband)

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Ferguson, M.D

Place of Abode, 23 Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) ~~Asstt Phst~~ Asstt Physn Montgomery M.D. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 912 Sauchiehall Street in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Mrs. Georg Patterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

A. N. Montgomery M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henrietta Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~Son~~ H. Husband

Signature George Paterson Jr

Address 912 Sauchiehall St

Date 17/9/08 17th September 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Paterson 912 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of A. N. Montgomery and Daniel Ferguson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Henrietta Paterson, 912 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow Pt. and that the said Mrs Henrietta Paterson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Henrietta Paterson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Henrietta Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] John Boyd

11,093

Mrs Henrietta Dawson

Adm° 18th Sept 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Bethia McCracken Robertson 17 Prince Edward Street Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie McCracken your Petitioner's (3) Aunt is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie McCracken to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Bethia McCracken Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and Eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie McCracken
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 77 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife formerly Mill worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	692 Cathcart Road Crosshill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	692 Cathcart Road Crosshill.
8. Length of time Insane,	3½ months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	77 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	None previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3½ months.
13. Supposed Cause,	old age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bethia McCracken Robertson 17 Prince Edward St. Crosshill Niece none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Bethia McCracken Robertson

T. & A. C.—Sept. 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wardrop Innes being a (1) MB & CM. Glasgow.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 692 Cathcart Road Crosshill in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie McCracken 692 Cathcart Road Crosshill and that the said Jeanie McCracken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines she is a spirit fiend, and superhuman to others. She asks for poison or to be smothered as she is too wicked to live.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has become abusive to her attendant and her niece says that she lately tried to strangle herself with a stocking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R Wardrop Innes MB & CM

Place of Abode, 114 Dixon Avenue Glasgow S.

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

I, the undersigned, Simon Prince Clark being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edinbr.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 692 Cathcart Road. So. side. Crosshill in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Mc. Cracken. 692 Cathcart Road. So. side Crosshill. and that the said Jeanie McCracken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is sleepless and refuses food at times. imagines she is very wicked. is erratic in speech and imagines any person around her is doing all they can to injure her imagines she is short

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her niece says she has been in the state of mind for a long time. but is getting worse and her attendant wont stay any longer with her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Simon Prince Clark L.R.C.P. Ed. L.R.F.P.S. Glas. L.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode, 3-9 Dixon Avenue Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

JGK

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Simon Prince Clerk
being (1) L.R.C.P. Edinburgh.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 692 Cathcart Road
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Jeanie M. Cracken, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Simon Prince Clerk. L.R.C.P. Ed

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Jeanie M'Cracken
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece

Signature and Address E. M. C. Robertson
14 Prince Edward St. *Date* Crosshill Glasgow 19th September 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Bethia McCracken Robertson, 14 Prince Edward Street, Crosshill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of R. Wardrop Forrest
and Simon Prince Clark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeanie McCracken, 692 Cathcart Road, Glasgow. Pet. Aunt and that the said Jeanie McCracken is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie McCracken as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie McCracken which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JJPB.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11094

Jeanie M Cracken

Admd 18th Sept 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Scott, 13 Grant Street Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Dupuy or Scott to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of Sept^r One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Anne ~~Scot~~ Dupuy or Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Female 69 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. ~~Previous~~ Place of Abode,	13 Grant St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Grant St Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	Over 6 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 63 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	No previous treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over 6 years
13. Supposed Cause,	None known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Joseph Scott 13 Grant~~ A cousin was affected in similar manner to patient
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nearest relatives – nephews nieces – are in New York

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21 day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Joseph Scott

T. & A. C.—May 1905.

P p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. A. Milne being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Glasgow) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Grant St., Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Anne Dupuy or Scott 13 Grant St, Greenock and that the said Anne Dupuy or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She states that her husband was married to another woman, who lives in England, six or more years ago: that he would get free of her (the other wife) if he could, but she persists in annoying him: her husband gets a letter from this woman every week & she has seen him receive it. Her husband has confessed these sins to the minister & elders of the church, from which he has been three

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) expelled.
Her husband tells me that she struck him with a heavy poker on 20th without any provocation whatever; a wound of nose is evidence of fact: he also told me that she was continually making the above assertions & others which are false:

Name and Medical Designation, W. A. Milne MBChB.

Place of Abode, Stillend House, Greenock.

Dated this 9th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William St. Clves. M.A. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13. Grant St Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Anne Dupuy or Scott 13. Grant St. Greenock and that the said Anne Dupuy or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited looking & restless. & any suspicions in her manner. She tells me that 6 or 7 years ago, her husband married a woman in England & that he goes to see her frequently, and that this woman has called on her & threatened to strike her. She says further that she has never breathed a word of this to another than myself

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Hugh Scott, (the Second youngest son) tells me that she accuses his wife of stealing & drinking. She has thrown dishes at him & been otherwise violent. She has made most outrageous statements about his father & has been very abusive towards her grandchildren

Name and Medical Designation, William St. Clves. M.A. M.D.

Place of Abode, West vale. Port Glasgow.

Dated this twenty first day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm. Alex. Milne
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Grant St Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mrs Anne Dupung or Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel near Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

W. A. Milne MB ChB

DATED this 21st day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Anne Dupung or Scott to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Joseph Scott 13 Grant Street Greenock

Date 21 September 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Advocate — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Scott, 13 Grant Street, Greenock Certificates under the hands of W. A. Milne and William H. Ness being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anne Dupung or Scott, 13 Grant Street Greenock Ruthven Wife and that the said Anne Dupung or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anne Dupung or Scott as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anne Dupung or Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal. *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] John Boyd

J.G.P.B.

11.093

Anne Dupuy v Scott

Adm° 92nd Sept- 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Davey residing at Mansewood Pollokshaws humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dora Elizabeth Davey your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at St. Bees Park Road West Kirby Cheshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dora Elizabeth Davey to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charles Davey

DATED this 26th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dora Elizabeth Davey
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	English Episcopal
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. Bees Park Rd. West Kirby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum. Cheshire
8. Length of time Insane,	From 8 to 10 yrs. delusions.
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty five years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Garnwood - 1904.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Davey Mansewood Pollokshaws Father. None of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Charles Davey

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Snodgrass
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in Surgery of Glasgow University and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Dora Elizabeth Davey, Spinster of St Bertha's Park Road West Kirby Cheshire and that
the said Dora Elizabeth Davey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from insane delusions stating to me that people shake her to and fro all night! that electric vibrations pass by the floor up her body and injure her: that she loses her voice from Compression of her throat by imaginary pens not influencing her from a distance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father Charles Davey informs me that she recently attempted to commit suicide by getting deliberately in front of a motor car.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Snodgrass M.B. CM 77 Pk.

Place of Abode, 11 Victoria Crescent Dowanhill Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University. Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Dora Elizabeth Davey. Spinster, of St. Bertha's Park Road West Kirby, Cheshire and that
the said Dora Elizabeth Davey is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She suffers from numerous insane delusions, stating that electricity has been passed through her body between the skin and the flesh. That several attempts have been made to poison her. That someone in the form of a shadow follows her with intent to injure her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dingwall Kennedy M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Snodgrass being (1) bachelor of medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Dora Elizabeth Davey, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Wm Snodgrass M.B.C.M. 77 P.S.G.

Dated this twenty fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Dora Elizabeth Davey to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature Charles Davey

Address Manswood Pollokshaws

Date 25th September 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Davey, Manswood, Pollokshaws, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Wm. Snodgrass and A. Dingwall Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dora Elizabeth Davey, petitioner's daughter, St Bathas, Park Road, West Kirby, Cheshire. and that the said Dora Elizabeth Davey is a (5) person of unsound mind.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dora Elizabeth Davey as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dora Elizabeth Davey which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated [at Glasgow] this Twenty sixth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11096

Dora Elizabeth Darcy

Adm° 15th Sept 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Colligan Donald residing at 8 Garthland Place Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) brother John Donald residing at 8 Garthland Place Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Donald to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) H. C Donald.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Donald
2. Sex and Age,	male 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	doctor of medicine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Penang Straits Settlements.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Garthland Place Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	12 weeks. 4 Gartnavel.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	approximately 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	frequent attacks of malarial fever. Pasteur treatment for hydrophobia & insomnia.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Barrs Donald, wife, Hugh Colligan Donald, brother. 8 Garthland Place Paisley.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) H. C Donald

P. p.

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Gerald
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Garthland Place
Paisley
in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Donald, Doctor of Medicine, 3 Garthland Place, Paisley
and that
the said John Donald
is a (5) person of state of Insane
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Walks incessantly up & down his room & will not speak - is restless & very excitable, wandering from room to room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother W. Hugh Donald tells me he has been ailing for days - will not lie down or take food or medicine, his guide in attention to calls of nature.

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Gerald M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Woodside Place, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-third day of October One thousand nine hundred and Eight Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastmount
Royal Asylum
Lenzie.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Donald & Garthland Pl.
(Doctor of Medicine)
and that
the said Paisley John Donald
is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Patient lies in bed with a fixed stare in his eyes
2. He absolutely refuses to answer questions put to him, & volunteers no speech himself.
3. My opinion is that he is a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He absolutely refuses food & has to be forcibly fed.
He passes his urine etc. in bed.
(informed by Dr. Shaw)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. MB ChB

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.K.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Donald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. J. Shaw. M.D.

DATED this twenty fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Donald, Doctor of Medicine to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical attendant

Signature James Gemmell M.D.

Address 17 Woodside Place, Glasgow

Date September 26. 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Colligan Donald, 8 Garthland Place, Paisley Certificates under the hands of Samson Gemmell and John W. Kenton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Donald, 8 Garthland Place, Paisley, Petitioner's Brother and that the said John Donald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Donald as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirtieth day of September One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.G.K.B.

[*Signature*] D. D. Balfour

11.097

Dr. John Donald. ~~Dec'd~~

Admo 16th Sept 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Wilson Neilson residing at 15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Neilson your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at 15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Neilson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J.W. Neilson

DATED this 4th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Neilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly clothier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Now under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jeanie Aird Cuthbertson or Neilson (wife) 15 Nithsdale Road Glasgow A son is insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) J.W. Neilson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson Leitch.
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of surgery.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo in the County of City of Glasgow. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nelson, 15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo and that the said John Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is very excited violent, shouts continually "let me out" will not answer any questions put to him. Both his wrists are cut by glass - caused by his smashing the window with his fists.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Nelson (son) informs me that he has been getting "queer" for over two months - wanders about talks questions which have no apparent point: expresses the delusion that there is a conspiracy against him, that the minister preaches against him.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Leitch M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 8 Nithsdale Road

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love
being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nelson 15 Nithsdale Road Strathbungo. and that the said John Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is being held down by policemen and his hands are covered with blood. I have known Mr Nelson for many years and have observed in conversation with him signs which made me think he might be insane

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He tried to leave the house tonight in nothing but his nightshirt first by the door then by the window and had to be restrained by his son James who is my informant in this matter

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Love M.D

Place of Abode, 65 Onslow Road

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John W. Leitch.
being (1) an M.B. Ch.B.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Nithsdale Road
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
John Neilson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John W. Leitch.

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Neilson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature J. Neilson

Address 15 Nithsdale Road Glasgow

Date 4th October 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd, Esquire, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Wilson Neilson, 15 Nithsdale Road, Strathbungo, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Wilson Leitch
and James Kerr Love. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Neilson, 15 Nithsdale Road, Strathbungo, Glasgow. Petitioner's son
and that the said John Neilson
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Neilson
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Neilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight years

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] John Boyd

11.098

John Neilson

Admo 5th October 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Walter Graham Leechman residing at 39 Park Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Alexander Leechman your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Alexander Leechman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W Leechman

DATED this sixth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Alexander Leechman
2. Sex and Age,	male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	comfortable & healthy nursery gardener
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Battlefield Crescent Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	May 1908 — 33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	3 Battlefield Crescent
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Wilson Graham or Leechman (mother) Patients father James Leechman present Lunatic of Partwood
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) W Leechman

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kerrie being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master of surgery of Glasgow university. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alexander Leechman 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside and that the said John Alexander Leechman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has been for the last few days moody, silent, sleepless. this condition having followed on repeated attacks of epilepsy on Wednesday Friday and Saturday of last week.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

This was told me by his brother and sister. R.K.B.

Today he suddenly became acutely maniacal and has been unmanageable at times, tries to run out of the house in his night shirt, and requires to be forcibly restrained.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kerrie MB Glas.

Place of Abode, 294 Bath st Glasgow.

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thos. Forsyth being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Battlefield Crescent, Langside Glasgow in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alexander Leechman 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside and that the said John Alexander Leechman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

For some time he has been moody sleepless & morose & at times incoherent in speech; this condition being most marked after repeated epileptic attacks. Today he is acutely maniacal & stated he intended to kill me

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Today his sister states that he required eight men to restrain him from running outside with only his night shirt on. His brother states he attempted to assault the members of the household

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. Forsyth

Place of Abode, 208 Battlefield Road Langside

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.J.K.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Battlefield Crescent in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Alexander Leechman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place and date of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Kirkwood Currie M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Alexander Leechman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature W Leechman

Address 39 Park Road Glasgow

Date 6th October 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Graham Leechman, 39 Park Road, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert K. Currie and Thos. Worsyth being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Alexander Leechman, 3 Battlefield Crescent, Langside, Glasgow Petitioner's Brother and that the said John Alexander Leechman is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Alexander Leechman as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Alexander Leechman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] Mark Georg Davidson.

J.G.R.B.

11.099

John Alexander Leechman

Admo 6th October 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Marshall residing at Grangehill Beith Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Marshall your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Swords Wynd Falkirk is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Marshall to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rob.t Marshall,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	Male 82
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Butcher now retired
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Swords Wynd Falkirk
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Swords Wynd Falkirk ~~and do Gartnavel~~
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Senility and domestic worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes to brother and sister
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Marshall (son) address unknown Robert Marshall (brother) Grangehill Beith No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt Marshall P. p.

T. & A. C.—March 1907.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Edmund Clarkson being a (1) member of the Royal College of Physician in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Swords Wynd Falkirk Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Marshall residing at Swords Wynd Falkirk and that the said John Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited when speaking of his mother sister and is somewhat incoherent. He avows his intention of murdering his sister and I found him lying in wait for her with a poker I had some difficulty in preventing an assault

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister informs me that he attacked her with a knife and had to be dragged away by her servant girl.

Name and Medical Designation, R. E. Clarkson. M.D. B.Sc. M.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, Highfield Falkirk.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Edwin Hunter being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Swords Wynd. Falkirk Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Marshall residing at Swords Wynd Falkirk and that the said John Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excitable and violent when one mentions either his brother or his sister in conversation. He also told me he was going to do away with his sister as soon as he could lay hands on her.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister informed me that he had attacked her twice with a knife. The servant maid informed me that he told her to take a holiday and by the time she came back he would have killed his mother and sister.

Name and Medical Designation, A. E. Hunter. M.D.

Place of Abode, Highfield Falkirk.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.K.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dewald Clarkson. being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Falkirk in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John Marshall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Clarkson.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Marshall. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robt. Marshall.

Address Grangehill. Beith.

Date 9th Oct 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Marshall, Grangehill, Beith. Certificates under the hands of R. D. Clarkson and A. E. Hunter being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Marshall, Swords Wynd, Falkirk, Petitioner's Brother and that the said John Marshall is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Marshall as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Mark Geo. Davidson

11100

John Marshall

Admd 9th October 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret Goldie nicol residing at 19 Park Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that alexander nicol your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 49 mains st. glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said alexander nicol to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) X Margaret Goldie Nicol X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred & eight

outer sheet here

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	alexander Nicol
2. Sex and Age,	male, 29,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	compositor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 mains st. glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there for Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. has had D.Ts
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	maybe
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	bro sister the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the Party applying) X Margaret Goldie Nicol X

outer sheet here

Dr Dunlop

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and master of Surgery also Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Hatens St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Nicol residing at 49 Hatens St Glasgow and that the said Alexander Nicol is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from delusions asserting that his sister & brother have fallen down the stairs & been killed - Constantly asserting that the police are after him - seeing spectres who has no existance - is generally restless & quite unable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlord says he has great difficulty in keeping him in the house and the other night struck him & is at times inclined to be violent he also attempted to jump out the window

Name and Medical Designation, John Dunlop M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this Fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred & eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmore Royal Hotel Lanark. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Nicol, Confectioner, of 49 Hatens Street, Glasgow. and that the said Alexander Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ~~1.~~ Gartmore by three 1. Patient says that persons followed up to Gartmore by three men armed with knives & revolvers & that they are still outside to kill him. 2. He also says that he is accused of murdering a woman in London & that he will be hanged. 3. He also says

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

~~2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7) that before he can get hair that his sisters sister was thrown over the banisters & killed & that the man who did so had already thrown a dozen other people over. 4. In my opinion patient is a person of unsound mind.

Name and Medical Designation, John. W. Renton. MB, ChB.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Road. Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred & eight.

JGP

Dr Dunlop

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 49 Mains
a Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Nicol, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)
Gartnavel

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Dunlop M.D. C.M.

DATED this Fifteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alexander Nicol
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature, Margaret Goldie Nicol sister

Address, 19 Park Rd Helvinbridge Glasgow

Date, 15th October 1908

Other here

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) — County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Margaret Goldie Nicol, 19 Park Road, Helvinbridge, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Dunlop and John W. Kenton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Nicol, 49 Mains Street, Glasgow. Pet. Brother

and that the said Alexander Nicol
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Nicol
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Nicol
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

JGPB

11101

Alexander Nicol

Acct 15th October 1908

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander B. Sneddon, 88 Union Street, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Bennie Ashwell Kirkintilloch your Petitioner's (3) Sister in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Bennie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. B. Sneddon.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Bennie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Domestic~~. Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ashwell Kirkintilloch.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ashwell Kirkintilloch and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes C. Bennie. Ashwell Kirkintilloch Sister None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. B. Sneddon.

T. & A. C.—June 1903.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Mullen M.B. Ch.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashwell
Kirkintilloch Dumbartons in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Bennie
Housewife, residing there and that
the said Margaret Bennie is a (5) Person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Mind confuses & wandering, says she is not in her own home: that she has no head: that every thing is up side down: that the half of her body is dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Sister (Miss Bennie) that she has on several occasions threatened to strike her.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Mullen M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Lennoxtown

DATED this 14th day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and 8 Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy ~~M.D. Glasg~~ M.B.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal
asylum Gartnavel, Lenark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Bennie, Housewife
formerly residing at Ashwell, Kirkintilloch. and that
the said Margaret Bennie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Dull listless and apathetic. Does not answer simple questions readily. States that her hands are turned back to front that she is upside down and that her body is dead. She cannot tell the day of the week or the month of the year.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dingwall Kennedy. M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.R.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Millin M B Ch
being (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkintilloch
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Margaret Bennie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Millin M B Ch

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand nine hundred and 8

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Bennie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-law.

Signature and Address A B Sneddon. 88 Union St.

Date 15th Octr. 1908. Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) — County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexand B. Sneddon, 88 Union Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Thos. Millar and A. Dingwall Kennedy being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Bennie residing Kirkintilloch Pt. Lists in Lan and that the said Margaret Bennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Bennie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Bennie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] A Mackenzie

J.G.R.B.

11102

Margaret Bennie

Adm° 15th October 1908

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Stewart residing at 13 Queens Terrace West, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Nisbet Stewart your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 13 Queens Terrace West Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Nisbet Stewart, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jas Stewart

DATED this 16 (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Nisbet Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Always at home
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at home
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jas Stewart 13 Queens Terrace West Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16 day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Jas Stewart

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Frew being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Queens Terrace West Princes Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Nisbet Stewart, Engineer, 257. 13 Queens Terrace, Glasgow and that the said ~~insane person~~ James Nisbet Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he is the victim of persecution by one Dr. Frew Scott, who has opened him Strychnin to poison his family. That he has urged him to commit Suicide by drowning, and that he said Dr. Frew Scott has been truly sentenced to twenty years penal servitude.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he holds communication with unseen persons by means of wires, X rays etc.
His Father, Mother, Brother & Sister. (residing in house)

Name and Medical Designation, R Scott Frew M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Adams being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Queens Terrace, West Princes Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Nisbet Stewart Engineer of 13 Queens Terrace Glasgow and that the said James Nisbet Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He Stated that he had been Knighted this morning. also that he has got Dr Frew Scott controlle, His Majesty's Forces in Scotland sentenced to twenty years penal servitude for meddling with wires.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother and sister, residing in the house say that he sustains long Conversations with his Highness up the chimney. That he sees people fighting on the street when there is no one actually to be seen. He last night dashed his hands through two panes in a window. He frightens some one he imagined he saw in the room

Name and Medical Designation, John Adams. M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 1 Queen's Crescent W. Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

3gpp

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Frew
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Queens Terrace
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Nisbet Stewart, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Scott Frew

DATED this Sixteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Nisbet Stewart
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature James Stewart

Address 13 Queens Terrace, West, Glasgow

Date 16 Oct 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jas. Stewart, 13 Queens Terrace, West, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of R. Scott Frew
and John Adams being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Nisbet Stewart, 13 Queens Terrace, West, Glasgow. Petitioner
and that the said James Nisbet Stewart
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Nisbet Stewart
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Nisbet Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] W. G. S. Monorieff

11.103

James Nisbet Stewart

Admo 17th October 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Mitchell residing at Moreland. Kinross humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Emma Mitchell — your Petitioner's (3) sister — residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emma Mitchell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Mitchell

DATED this 2nd (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emma Mitchell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Moreland Kinross
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously, under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Mitchell father Moreland. Kinross None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) George Mitchell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dingwall Kennedy being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emma Mitchell Domestic, formerly residing Here as a voluntary patient and that the said Emma Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is untidy in her person.
Refuses to answer simple questions but continually mutters to herself.
She has hallucinations of hearing. Voices telling her there is something wrong in eating and drinking. She therefore refuses to eat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr. Shaw informs me that her habits are very dirty. She destroys her clothing and has to be fed with all her meals.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dingwall Kennedy M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Stanley Street, Glasgow W.

DATED this 20th day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Emma Mitchell, Domestic at present residing there as a Voluntary patient and that the said Emma Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. Patient is very restless & keeps muttering to herself: she does not answer questions fluently & does not appear to hear a lot of them. 2. She says that she does not want to eat or drink as she is certain that the food will do her harm. 3. In my opinion patient is a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Henderson informs me that she has refused all food when had to be forcibly fed (Emma Mitchell) J.W.R.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Highland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.W.R.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Mitchell Moreland, Kinross
Certificates under the hands of A. Dingwall Kennedy
and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Emma Mitchell, Moreland Kinross, Petitioner's Sister
and that the said Emma Mitchell
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emma Mitchell
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emma Mitchell
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Third day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] A. O. M. Mackenzie

11.104

Emma Mitchell

Adm° 3rd November 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Catherine Thompson Crawford residing at 5 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Lafthouse your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 5 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Lafthouse to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Catherine T Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Lafthouse.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Aged 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Mansion House Road Langside.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Mansion House Road Langside.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	1st attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Climacteric, Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Thompson Crawford 5 Mansion House Road Langside. Mother. Mother was once confined in an Asylum.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Catherine T Crawford

T. & A. C.—June 1906.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paton being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Bach of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Mansionhouse Rd Langside, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Lofthouse, married, housewife, and that the said Elizabeth Lofthouse married woman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She said to me - I feel there is something in the house or outside of it. I used to be good & kind but they will let me. She states that she hears voices. She weeps after talking awhile, and talks nonsense.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister in law states - She sometimes refuses food & has been very thin within the last month. She rummages through the cupboards in the house and will not do any task that requires any concentration of thought or energy.

Name and Medical Designation, John Paton MD ChB

Place of Abode, 21 Nova Place Strathbungo

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Lynn being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, Glasgow Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Mansionhouse Rd Langside, Glasgow Renfrewshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Lofthouse, 5 Mansionhouse Road married and that the said Elizabeth Lofthouse unsound mind is a (5) person of and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks in a rambling manner and frequently interrupts herself by beginning to weep & saying "I want to be free I think I am insane. Will I tell you the truth?" She can't concentrate her attention but talks of one thing after another which has no connection. She says she hears sounds outside and in the walls referring to a letter she wrote the Lord Provost telling him she wanted to be freed of her daughter.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1. Her Mother, Mrs Crawford, says. She cries a great deal without any reason and takes no interest in her house.
2. Amelia Burrel, her sister in law says Mrs Lofthouse says she hears voices say they are coming to pull off the furniture. She gives away money recklessly. She ponders about the house at nights

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Lynn MB. ChB.

Place of Abode, Balmary, Giffnock

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

JGPB.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Lofthouse, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. J. Shaw. M.D.

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Elizabeth Lofthouse to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address C. J. Shaw post 5 Mansion House Road. Langside.

Date 5th November 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd of the (1) County (1) Sheriff Substitute of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Catherine Thompson or Crawford, 5 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Paton and Alexander Linn being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Elizabeth Lofthouse, 5 Mansion House Road, Langside Glasgow Married Daughter and that the said Elizabeth Lofthouse is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Lofthouse as a patient into the (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (6) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Lofthouse which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(2) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[*Signature*] J. Mitchell Boyd

11105

Elizabeth Lofthouse

Accnd 5th Nov 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Longwill Armour residing at Machrihanish Farm, Campbeltown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Armour, your Petitioner's (3) Sister formerly residing at 17 Oswald street, Whiteinch, now at 11 Tyneclock Place, Govan, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Armour to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) R. L. Armour

DATED this 6th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Armour.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Machrihanish Farm, Campbeltown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	and 17 Oswald St. Whiteinch 11 Tyneclock Place, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Longwill Armour. Machrihanish Farm Campbeltown Petitioner & Brother. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight

(*To be signed by the party applying*) R. L. Armour

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carmill being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Armour, presently residing there, Domestic, and that the said Jane Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & unsettled; and she suffers from hallucinations of hearing, & from delusive ideas of fear & apprehension. She is confused in mind & is unable to take proper care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Carmill L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Gibb Dun being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Armour, presently residing at 11 Lynedoch Place and that the said Jane Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a vacant, anxious expression, and a hesitating, nervous manner. She has an hallucination of hearing, says that she hears voices calling her to her heavenly home.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss MacPherson, Matron of the Lynedoch Home, says that Jane Armour is very bewildered, that she does not realise where she is. That she hears and answers voices. Is very restless, keeps getting out of bed & needs to be constantly watched. That she answers imaginary questions.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm G. Dun, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Royal Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

18/2.

JGPP.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell,
being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 111 Lyndoch Place, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Armour, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carswell L.R.C.P.Edr

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Armour
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature R. L. Armour

Address Machrihanish Farm, Campbeltown

Date 6th November 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Sanguill Armour, Macrihanish Farm, Campbeltown.
Certificates under the hands of John Carswell
and Wm. G. Dun being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Armour, 111 Lyndoch Place, Glasgow. Petitioner's Sister
and that the said Jane Armour
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Armour
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Armour which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

JGPB.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.106

Jane Armour

Admo 6th November 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henry Chapman residing at 19 Shaftesbury Road, Saltcoats humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Allan Chapman your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 89 Gibson Street, Hillhead, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Allan Chapman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Chapman

DATED this Ninth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Allan Chapman.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hospital Nurse.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	89 Gibson Street Hillhead.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week.
9. Whether First Attack,	3rd attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Twice in a private asylum in Dublin.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. J. H. Chapman. The Rectory Killarmogh. Ballaolla Queens Co. Ireland. Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Harry Chapman

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.B. & C.M. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Allen Chapman, Hospital nurse, formerly residing at 88 Gibson St. Hillhead and that the said Annie Allen Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very restless and excited & violent in manner. She has the delusion that she has been in "Purgatory" & do now if she wishes able to go immediately to heaven. During my examination she abruptly turned her back to me and burst out singing a hymn. She says that this month is January & the year 1900

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Lane - Broomhill

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum Lanarks in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Allen Chapman, single. Hospital nurse, formerly residing at 88 Gibson St. Glasgow. and that the said Annie Allen Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient says that she is in Heaven; she says that she is married that her Husband is in the Institution that he has brought her through Purgatory to Heaven. She sings Hymns in a loud voice & shows himself to odd sort of Devotional attitudes.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 41 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow.

DATED this ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.G.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles John Shaw.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Annie Allan Chapman, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. J. Shaw. M.D.

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Allan Chapman
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Henry Chapman

Address 19 Sharphill Road

Date Saltcoats

7 Nov. 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Chapman
19 Sharphill Road, Saltcoats.
Certificates under the hands of J. Gibson Graham
and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Allan Chapman, 89 Gibson Street, Hillhead, Glasgow Petitioner's Sister.
and that the said Annie Allan Chapman
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Allan Chapman
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Allan Chapman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[Signature] John Boyd

11.107

Annie Allan Chapman

Admo 7th November 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin & Nairn *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Weir. Farmer residing at Inchree, Onich.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Fanny Weir your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Inchree, Onich is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Fanny Weir to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Weir

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Fanny Weir.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. about 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Comfortable circumstances: has acted as her brother's housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Achnasaul, Kilmallie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Inchree, parish of Kilmallie
8. Length of time Insane,	Acutely - for a fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes ✓
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	a fortnight.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	"Time of life", probably.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Possibly.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	✓
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet Thomson Weir, widow her mother residing at Achnasaul in the parish of Kilmallie: a brother was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Weir

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Cameron Miller being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inchree in the Parish of Kilmallie and ——— in the County of Inverness ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Weir, Spinster, Inchree ——— and that the said Fanny Weir ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The patient is taciturn, vacant in expression and resistant in attitude, when induced to speak she talks incoherently and has delusions of persecution, poisoning, and of having committed an unpardonable Sin. The general appearance is that of an Nurse Hughes, who has been in attendance on her, confirms the above impression. The patients brother also speak similarly. She refuses food and is difficult to control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Hughes, who has been in attendance on her, confirms the above impression. The patients brother also speak similarly. She refuses food and is difficult to control.

Name and Medical Designation, A. C. Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, Fort William.

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Ewen Reid being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Inchree near Onich ——— in the County of Inverness ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Fanny Weir Spinster Inchree Onich ——— and that the said Fanny Weir is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is of a morose disposition - apathetic. She takes no notice of questions put to her, but occasionally says that she is being persecuted - that her soul is lost - that she has committed a terrible Sin. Her expression, and behaviour is that of an unsound person

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Weir, states that she is difficult to control at times. She clutches at his clothing, and holds on to him as if fearing something. Nurse Hughes says that she resists all efforts to feed her, or clothe her, and corroborates the facts observed by myself.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Ewen Reid M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Fort William

DATED this Twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Donald Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Inverness Elgin & Nairn
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Weir
Farmer Inchree, Onich
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Cameron Miller M.D. Fortwilliam
and William Owen Reid, M.B., Ch.B., Fortwilliam being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Fanny Weir, Shinslet Inchree, Onich.
and that the said Fanny Weir
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Fanny Weir
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Fanny Weir
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Fortwilliam] this Twelfth day of November
One thousand nine hundred and eight.

Don Davidson

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*]

11.108

Fanny Weir

Adm^d 13th Nov 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Robie residing at Denmark Cottage, Millport humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Robie your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Denmark Cottage, Millport is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Robie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Robie

DATED this Tenth (4) day of November, One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Robie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 59.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Has attended to no business for 15 years at least.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Norham Road, Crossmyloof Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Denmark Cottage, Millport.
8. Length of time Insane,	12 or 15 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 50. 45-48
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Was in Lochgilphead Asylum for 3 years about 9 or 10 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not that I know of.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	I think Eastwood parish, Glasgow.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother, James Robie 90 Brockett's Road Handsworth, B'ham. No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Robie.

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Imelcus being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, in Millport do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Denmark Cottage, Millport in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robie, and that the said Andrew Robie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, very suspicious of people, says the Freemasons are trying to ruin him, that people try to enter his room at night by removing slates off the roof, he accuses his landlady of putting poison in his food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Lothus. James Robie, tells me that he vomits meals at times, as he is afraid it is poisoned. After the same reason refuses to take his food.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Imelcus, L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, St. Andrews, Millport.

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ day of November One thousand nine hundred and Eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John MacRury Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Denmark Cottage do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millport in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robie - Lodger in Denmark Cottage, Millport, Buteshire and that the said Andrew Robie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that people come into his bedroom at night in order to cut his throat, that all his food, although he buys it in the ordinary way, is poisoned, and that many people are in league to poison him, all of which are delusions.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady - Mrs Anna, Denmark Cottage, Millport, tells me that he often refuses to undress when retiring at night but goes to bed fully clad - and that he accuses her of putting drugs in his bed to kill him, which is a delusion.

Name and Medical Designation, John MacRury M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Auchengree, Millport, Buteshire.

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature

Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Adam Dick Macbeth Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robie, residing at Denmark Cottage, Millport
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Sinclair L.F.P.S.G. Millport
and John Mac Rury, M.R.C.M. Millport being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Robie residing at Denmark Cottage, Millport
and that the said Andrew Robie
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Robie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Robie
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Rothesay] this Tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

[*Signature*] A.D. Macbeth S.S.

11.109

Andrew Robis

Adm° 18th November 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of W. Forrest. 1 Highmains Terrace Kelvinside, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Walker St Christophers, Bell Berwick

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Niece is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W Forrest

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Age 44 Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port- Dundas
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Grant Road Glasgow St Christophers Bell Berwick and Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. Forrest. Uncle. 1 Highmains Terrace. Kelvinside Glasgow. An Aunt who insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W Forrest

T. & A. C.—Dec. 1902.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, John Frank Crombie being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 5 Church Place North Berwick in the County of Haddington separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

visited and personally examined (*) Miss Jessie Walker Domicile of Craigdarroch Cottage Kilspindie Hill Road Glasgow and that

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

the said Miss Jessie Walker is a (*) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
very restless & excited, talks incoherently
Hallucinations -

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
does not sleep. wont take food - says she
Can't swallow - walks up down room in
an excited manner

Name and Medical Designation. J. Frank Crombie M.D

Place of Abode. North Berwick

Dated this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dean being a (*) Fellow of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician Glasgow

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

do hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

visited and personally examined (*) Jessie Walker 5 Spencer Cottage Craigdarroch Kilspindie Hill N. Berwick and that

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

the said Jessie Walker is a (*) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Very depressed and restless wrings her hands says she is dead Says she and Jamie are ruined which is a Delusion. Rambles in talk repeating her words again and again

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
A Brother Very Much depressed
Her aunt Mrs Walker tells me she has Threatened to drown herself.

Name and Medical Designation. Archd Dean MB Ch 1898

Place of Abode. 11 Elmbank St Glasgow

Dated this 20 day of November One thousand nine hundred and Eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Frank Crombie Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University being (*) hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) North Berwick in the County of Haddington, seen and personally examined Jessie Jane Walker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (*) Garthavel Glasgow

(*) State medical qualifications.

(*) State place of examination.

(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Frank Crombie MD

Dated this 20th day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Jessie Walker to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Nurse in charge

Signature and Address Jane Nicol Nurse
5 St Christophers North Berwick

Date 20th November 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Mr Forrest Kaplan Ann Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of J Frank Crombie and Archd Dean being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Jessie Walker 5 St Christophers North Berwick Hill Rd and that the said Jessie Walker is a (*) Person of unsound mind

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jessie Walker as a Patient into the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Garthavel and I authorise and Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated [at Glasgow] this twenty third day of November One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (*) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Garthavel.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Mark George Davidson

11,110

Jessie Barker

Adm° 30th November 1908

(C)

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

EDITH C. SWORDER,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of November, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Edith C Sworder

Admd 23rd November 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

F. W. BELL,----------

as a voluntary patient into GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-fifth day of November,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Frederick W Bell.

aaed 75-4 Nov 1908

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Christina McDonald,----------

as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,----------

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John MacPherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty-third day of November,

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eight.

M & G Ltd—500—11-05

Christina Mc Donald

Admd 25th Nov 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Gibb. ——

residing at 152 Cathcart-Street, Kingston, Glasgow humbly sheweth: that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Gibb ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father —— residing at 103 Cathcart-Street, Kingston, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Gibb —— to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Gibb

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Gibb.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 76 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thistle Street Hutchesontown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	103 Cathcart-Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Weeks or thereby.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	76 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unforseen Circumstances arising from ownership of Property.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes (Assault but slight.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(Son) James Gibb 152 Cathcart-Street. Kingston. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Gibb

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel George Carmichael being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 103 Cathcart Street, in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Gibb, joiner, residing at 103 Cathcart St and that the said George Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has, since 31st October, wandered incessantly in his talk. He fails to understand very ordinary questions & his usual answer is simply to repeat some long stream of words without sense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The man who has been in attendance on him states that he has occasionally been violent & unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, D. George Carmichael M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, 336 Maxwell Road, Pollokshields

DATED this 3rd day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

I, the undersigned, John Muir Kelly being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 103 Cathcart street Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Gibb and that the said George Gibb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Apparent loss of memory.
Inability to answer simple questions
Incoherency of conversation
When lying undisturbed, he suddenly begins to say a number of sentences which are quite disconnected

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Son - James Gibb - informs me that the said George Gibb repeatedly asks him to buy accounts which do not exist.

Name and Medical Designation, John Muir Kelly M.D.

Place of Abode, 46 Pollok Street

DATED this third day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JGPK

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.
(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature,

Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Monorieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Gibb,
152 Cathcart Street, Kingston, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of D. George Carmichael
and John Muir Kelly being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
George Gibb, 103 Cathcart Street, Glasgow. Petitioners Father
and that the said George Gibb
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said George Gibb
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Gibb
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JGPB

[*Signature*], W Scott Monorieff

11.111

George Gibb

Admo 11th Decr 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Deans 111 Mount Annan Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Deans 111 Mount Annan Drive Mount Florida, your Petitioner's (3) Father Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Deans to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Deans Junr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of December. One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Deans.
2. Sex and Age,	Male Sixty Two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Compositor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	111 Mount Annan Dr. Mount Florida
7. Place where Found and Examined,	111 Mount Annan Drive -do-
8. Length of time Insane,	about Three Months
9. Whether first Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	62.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),	never before under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Business worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Deans Junr. Son. 111 Mount Annan Dr. Glasgow. no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of December. One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Deans Junr.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Doctor of medicine University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 111 Mount Annan Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Deans, Compositor, 111 Mount Annan Drive, Glasgow. and that the said James Deans is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is depressed in Spirits, says he has been a failure in life and is worried about that. He is Suspicious of people robbing him and imagines Strangers come into his house at nights and take away his goods. He is irritable, restless and very melancholic.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states patient is sleepless, wandering about the house at nights looking for robbers. He takes an unnecessary gloomy view of his affairs. He is Suspicious of people wanting to do him harm and has delusions about articles being Stolen from him. His memory is impaired at times he is forgetful.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Murray Lyon. M.D.

Place of Abode, Strathmore Caltness

RMLyon DATED this ~~fourth~~ seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil McColl Hutcheson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 111 Mount Annan Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Deans Compositor 111 Mount Annan Drive Glasgow. and that the said James Deans is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is depressed in Spirits. He says things are being taken out of the house and that he is being robbed. He says that he is much in debt and has no means of meeting his obligations (which is a delusion) He could not sit still is restless and melancholic

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Son James Deans tells me that he will not sleep at night nor let the others in the house sleep as he wanders all over the house looking for robbers. He is suspicious of everybody

Name and Medical Designation, Neil McHutcheson MB

Place of Abode, Heavers Kings Park Road Florida

DATED this seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

JyP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 111 Mount Annan Drive Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Deans, Compositor ~~Tailor~~, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) ~~Hamilton~~ ~~Barony~~ Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State where and which Asylum is situate.

R. Murray Lyon

RMK Dated this ~~fourth~~ seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel
Asylum to receive therein James Deans
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address James Deans Jr 111 Mount Annan Dr Mount Florida
Date 7th Dec. 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hope (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Deans, Junior, 111 Mount Annan Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Robert Murray Lyon
and Neil M. Hutchison being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Deans, 111 Mount Annan Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow. Petitioner's father
and that the said James Deans is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Deans as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Deans which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

JYKB.

[Signature] T. A. Hope

11.112

James Deane

Adm.° 17th Decr 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Römer residing at Ivy Lodge - Kenmore Street - Aberfeldy. Perthshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hermann Ferdinand Römer your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Ivy Lodge - Kenmore Street - Aberfeldy Perthshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hermann Ferdinand Römer to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Helen Römer

H. R. eighth H. R.

DATED this ~~third~~ (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hermann Ferdinand Römer.
2. Sex and Age,	Male Thirty one.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Linares. Jaen - Spain.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ivy Lodge Aberfeldy. Perthshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	Lifelong.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Had fit when two years old.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never before under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	31 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Suffered from fits from two till thirteen years of age.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arthur Gerald Römer. 56 Cuesta del Castillo. Linares. Provincia de Jaen. Spain. Brother. Helen Römer 4 Garden St. West Glasgow (Sister) No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

H. R. eighth H. R.

DATED this ~~third~~ day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(To be signed by the party applying) Helen Römer.

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mackay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University, and a Licentiate Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ivy lodge Kenmore Street, Aberfeldy in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hermann Ferdinand Romer Ivy Lodge, Kenmore Street, Aberfeldy — and that the said John Hermann Ferdinand Romer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and stupid, plays with pictures like a child, will not enter into conversation, but merely answer in a whisper by saying yes or no. He walks in a peculiar jerky manner, with arms and fingers extended He has rather an idiotic appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed by Miss Romer his sister and Miss McLaren, the lady of the house, that he is now more difficult to manage than he used to be. He hears imaginary people speaking to him and answers them. He thinks that things ought to be done backwards such as going up and down stairs &c

Name and Medical Designation, John Mackay M.B. &c &c

Place of Abode, Aberfeldy

DATED this eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Douglas Mackay being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ivy Lodge, Kenmore Street, Aberfeldy in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hermann Ferdinand Römer, — Ivy Lodge, Kenmore Street, Aberfeldy and that the said John Hermann Ferdinand Römer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is morose and dull and refuses to answer questions requiring more than a monosyllabic answer. He repeats what he says backwards, for example:- "yes, sir" "Good bye, bye good." Although a man of about thirty he plays children's games by himself. When out walking with anyone he either walks very fast or very slow and is either a good way in front of or a good way behind but rarely alongside his companion.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is childish in his manner and obstinate over trifles, he must take tea &c. at table unless it is passed to him in a certain way. When he makes any remark or answers any question he likes to repeat it all backwards. He goes upstairs backwards. He is mentally dull and is able to spell only small and common words. Communicated by his sister and landlady.

Name and Medical Designation, N. Douglas Mackay. MB. ChB.

Place of Abode, Dall-Avon, Aberfeldy.

DATED this eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mackay being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ivy Lodge Kenmore St. Aberfeldy in the County of Perth, seen and personally examined John Hermann Ferdinand Romer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J. Thullackay M.D. &c

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Hermann Ferdinand Römer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Helen Römer

Address Ivy Lodge - Aberfeldy

Date 8th December 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Helen Romer Ivy Lodge, Kenmore Street, Aberfeldy Certificates under the hands of John Mackay and P. Douglas Mackay being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Hermann Ferdinand Romer, Ivy Lodge, Kenmore Street, Aberfeldy, Petitioner's Brother and that the said John Hermann Ferdinand Romer is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hermann Ferdinand Romer as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hermann Ferdinand Romer which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

11.113

John Hermann Ferdinand Römer

Adm^d 9th Decr 1908

C

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vic., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes—*

The Petition of Duncan MacDermid, Hosier Abington Uddingston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret George MacDermid, Spinster, Abington Uddingston your Petitioner's (3) Daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret George MacDermid to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the party applying) D MacDermid.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ...	Margaret George MacDermid.
2. Sex and Age, ...	Female; 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ...	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ...	Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ...	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ...	Abington, Uddingston
7. Place where found and Examined, ...	do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ...	Several years
9. Whether First Attack, ...	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ...	30 years
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)...	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ...	Several years
13. Supposed Cause, ...	Adolescence
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ...	No
15. Whether Suicidal, ...	No
16. Whether dangerous to others, ...	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ...	Duncan MacDermid Abington. Uddingston Father & Petitioner none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of Decccccber One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) D MacDermid.

B.K.& E.—7046

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, William Crawford M.D.

being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abington Villa, Bellshill Road, Uddingston in the County of Lanark. — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret George MacDermid

and that the said Margaret George MacDermid — is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she sits preoccupied & stares into the fire. Has preposterous accusations against her fellow members of the household. Indulges in loud obscene language

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The housekeeper - Catherine Connell - tells me that she is disobedient - barricades herself in rooms - goes about undressed or only partially clothed - wanders out at night - uses obscene & filthy language

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, Uddingston

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abington Villa, Bellshill Road, Uddingston, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret George MacDermid, residing there, Domestic, and that the said Margaret George MacDermid is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is morose, sullen, irritable, & excitable in manner & appearance, and she is irrational & delusive in her ideas.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father, & the Housekeeper, Miss Catherine Connell, state that she has been very strange & fantastic in her behaviour for ten days, and that she frequently threatens danger; also that she has been strange in conduct & irrational & delusive in her ideas for over a year.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum,
to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Ronald Pearson Duncanson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan MacDermid, Hosier, Abington Uddingston Certificates under the hands of William Crawford and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret George MacDermid, Abington, Uddingston Postmaster Daughter and that the said Margaret George MacDermid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret George MacDermid as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret George MacDermid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

A R Pearson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(Signature) A R Pearson

11.114

Margaret George MacDermid

Admd 16th Decr 1908

(1)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Christina Miller or Grant residing at 10 Battlefield Crescent Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Ray your Petitioner's (3) mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Ray to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Christina Grant

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Ray
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 81 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper – (Chemist trade)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	154 Sandyford St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Battlefield Crescent
8. Length of time Insane,	Some years
9. Whether First Attack,	many attacks C.J.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Uncertain (~~say 4 years~~)
(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 or 4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink & Senile decay
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Christina Miller or Grant Only Surviving Child – Daughter 10 Battlefield Crescent. Langside No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Christina Grant

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Donald Duff being a (1) Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Hay widow residing there and that the said Elizabeth Dewar Miller or Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in a Rambling incoherent manner of her relationship with God & Christ. She says she is surrounded by thieves & robbers who are continually doing her harm. She is restless in her manner, tossing her arms about, and not sitting in one position for any time. She speaks in a high pitched voice & continually about the harm intended to her by her relatives.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Christina Miller or Grant her daughter states that she (Patient) is always violent in her manner towards her & occasionally strikes her with her fists. She accuses her daughter of theft of articles of clothing & calls her names :- Alexander Grant, Murderer. Says Patient today 16th Dec struck him with his fist & called him & owned bad names.

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Duff MRCS & LRCP.

Place of Abode, 16 Dandyford Place Glasgow W.

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Allan being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh & a Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Battlefield Crescent Langside, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Dewar, Miller or Hay, widow residing there and that the said Elizabeth Dewar, Miller or Hay is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was excited and restless in her manner, rocking herself backwards & forwards, all the while talking wildly and incoherently about God and the Scriptures. She accuses her companions of stealing articles the existence of which is only a delusion. She accused me of appropriating her watch and artificial teeth and shouts after me that I was dishonest. She denies having received any food either breakfast or dinner and says this is the worst world she ever lived in.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Kennedy, 10 Battlefield Crescent states that she (Patient) has told her that she never receives any food except on odd occasions and that much of her apparel has been stolen. She (patient) is under the impression there is a conspiracy against her engineered by Rev. Mr Grant. Her language is most foul and her actions threatening.

Name and Medical Designation, John Allan LRCPS. LRCSD. L.F. 1869.

Place of Abode, Redcliffe Mount Florida Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this day of , One thousand nine hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina Millet or Grant, 10 Battlefield Crescent, Langside, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Donald Duff
and John Allan being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Dewer Miller or Hay, 10 Battlefield Crescent Langside Glasgow RC mother
and that the said Elizabeth Dewer Miller or Hay is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Dewer Miller or Hay as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Dewer Miller or Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.G.P.B.

[*Signature*] W. G. S. Moncrieff

11.115

Elizabeth Dewer Miller or Hay

Adm° 19th Decr 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Duncan Mackenzie residing at Afton Cottage Busby humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mackenzie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at Afton Cottage Busby is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mackenzie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D MacKenzie

DATED this 29th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mackenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Afton Cottage Busby
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Afton Cottage Busby
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Strain occasioned by illness of sister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Mackenzie, brother Afton Cottage Busby No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) D MacKenzie

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Sarah Davidson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Afton Cottage Busby in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mackenzie, spinster, residing at Afton Cottage Busby and that the said Margaret Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient refuses to eat or sleep, or allow others to sleep. She rambles incessantly, day & night, disjointed in statements, and frequently repeating them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patient's brother Duncan Mackenzie tells me that this morning she struggled violently with him without adequate reason, refusing to allow him to attend to his office duties.

Name and Medical Designation, Sarah Davidson M.B.

Place of Abode, Edmyefield Busby

DATED this twenty second day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McKenzie, spinster, residing at Afton Cottage, Busby and that the said Margaret McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very restless & excited. Incoherent & rambling in her statements, & becomes violent in her manner if her sudden rambling is interrupted

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham M.A. M.B.

Place of Abode, 17 Arthur Terr. Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this Second Three day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.G.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Sarah Davidson
being (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Afton Cottage Busby
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret Mackenzie, spinster residing there, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Sarah Davidson M.D.

DATED this twentysecond day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret MacKenzie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature D MacKenzie
Address Afton Cottage Busby.
Date Decr. 22nd 1908.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Mackenzie
Afton Cottage, Busby
Certificates under the hands of Sarah Davidson
and J. Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Mackenzie, Afton Cottage, Busby Petitioners Sister
and that the said Margaret Mackenzie
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mackenzie
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mackenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

JGPB.

[Signature] A O M MacKenzie

11.116

Margaret Mackenzie

Admon 22nd Dec 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James A. Mc Cathie residing at 186 Allison St humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Skinner Mc Cathie your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 186 Allison St is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Skinner Mc Cathie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James A. Mc Cathie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Skinner Mc Cathie
2. Sex and Age,	44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housework
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	186 Allison St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	439 Cathcart Road
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 Month
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James A. Mc Cathie Brother, 186 Allison St No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(To be signed by the party applying) James A. Mc Cathie

T. & A. C.—August 1901. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gay of the Royal College of Surgeons being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 439 Cathcart Road Govanhill in the County of Clid of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Skinner Mc Cathie spinster residing there and that the said Annie Skinner Mc Cathie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited look and restless condition She says it would be better to kill all her friends

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother and sister say that she threatens them with ~~knife~~ torgo &c is restless and sleepless and talks very much to herself

Name and Medical Designation, John Gay MRCS

Place of Abode, Ravenscraig Crosshill

DATED this 3rd day of Dec One thousand nine hundred and 8

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Farkhead Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Skinner McCathie of 439 Cathcart Rd. Govanhill, Glasgow spinster. and that the said Annie Skinner McCathie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has the feeling that she is compelled to kill her father, brother, & sister, as it would be better for them When she get out of the Asylum she intends to carry out this resolution.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J Gibson Graham M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Ter. Govanhill Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.G.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Garey
being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 439 Cathcart Road
in the County of City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Annie Skinner Mc Cathie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Garey MRCS

DATED this 23rd day of Dec One thousand nine hundred and 0

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Annie Skinner Mc Cathie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James A. Mc Cathie
Address 186 Allison Street
Date 23rd December 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James A. Mc Cathie 186 Allison Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Garey and J. Gilson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Skinner Mc Cathie, 186 Allison Street, Glasgow. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Annie Skinner Mc Cathie is a (5) Lunatic and a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Skinner Mc Cathie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Skinner Mc Cathie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A O M Mackenzie

11.117

Annie Skinner McCarthy

Adm° 23rd Decr 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Marshall McNab residing at Mooreside Cottage Meikleriggs Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Aitken McNab your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 10 Townhead, Terrace Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Aitken McNab to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robt M. McNab

DATED this 27th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Aitken McNab
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Townhead Terrace Pais
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Everton Farm Inverkip & Gatna
8. Length of time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	~~No~~ 3rd attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	Not previously under treat
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	Not yet ascertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her brother the petitioner. Father was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(To be signed by the party applying) Robt M. McNab

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. P.

M. Taylor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Macrae Taylor M.B. Univ. Edin. being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University in Medicine and Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Overton Farm Inverkip in the County of Renfrew. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Aitken M°Nab 10 Town Head Terrace Paisley and that the said Catherine Aitken M°Nab is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has delusions as to having neglected her mother that she was suffering pain thinkery of the heart and could not live that she had destroyed her soul. I also attended her after an attempt on her life by swallowing carbolic acid for that purpose the state of burning of mouth & throat was also marks of attempts to destroy herself by setting fire to clothes (by Mr Scott, Overton) By brother. That she has entertained the above delusions for several years.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Macrae Taylor, M.B., Ch.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Craigmore Rothesay

DATED this twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Hadden Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Assistant do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Lenzie in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Aitken M°Nab single. Housewife. 10 Townhead Terrace Paisley and that the said Catherine Aitken M°Nab is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient says that she is dying that she will not be forgiven by God as she has committed unpardonable sin & she says that she has tried to destroy her life by setting fire to herself & also by taking poison (Carbolic acid). She says that her food does not nourish her & that it won't pass further down than her stomach.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton. M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 41 Hyndland Rd Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

J.G.P.K.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Macnab Marshall being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Paisley, seen and personally examined in the County of Lanark Catherine Aitken McNab, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. M. Marshall M.D.

DATED this twenty Seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Catherine Aitken McNab. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Robt M. McNab

Address Moorside Cottage Meikleriggs Paisley

Date 27th December 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Arthur Thomson Glegg Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Marshall McNab, Moorside Cottage, Meikleriggs, Paisley Certificates under the hands of J. M. Taylor and John W. Renton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine McNab 10 Townhead Terrace, Paisley, Petitioners Sister and that the said Catherine McNab is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine McNab as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine McNab which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirty first day of December One thousand nine hundred and eight.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] A. T. Glegg

11,118

Catherine Aitken McNab

Adm^d 27^th Decr 1908

Glasgow Royal Asylum.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Hutton Howie

residing at Overton Cottage, Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Howie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at Overton Cottage Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Howie ~~to~~ to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Hutton Howie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Howie
2. Sex and Age,	male 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mechanical Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Overton Cottage Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Overton Cottage Greenock & at Parliament
8. Length of time Insane,	one year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never before under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one year
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile atony
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	He has had two fits during the past year
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eleanor Hutton or Howie wife Overton Cottage Greenock A sister is insane and is now in Smithston Asylum Greenock
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine

(To be signed by the party applying) William Hutton Howie

T. & A. C.—March 1908.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Allan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine (Glasgow)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Overton Cottage, Freeuwck in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Howie, Engineer, Overton Cottage, Freeuwck and that the said Robert Howie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The disturbance of speech; loss of memory; absence of knee jerks; and the history of two 'epileptiform' fits with loss of consciousness, have led me to the diagnosis of the case as one of Spinal Paralysis

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Howie (wife) states that on several occasions he threatened and attempted violence against herself and other members of the family

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, William Allan M.D

Place of Abode, Freeuwck

Dated this 30th day of Dec One thousand nine hundred and Eight.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and a Master of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Howie, Engineer, Overton Cottage, Freeuwck and that the said Robert Howie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His articulation is almost abolished. Seldom does he reply to any question. He has no memory. Could not tell the day of the week. Entire oblivion of his condition and position. He appears to be suffering from General Paralysis of the insane

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He refuses food, I am informed by the attendant, and resists being fed

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street, Glasgow.

Dated this third day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Tom Duncan Mc Ewan being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow Universities hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hartwood in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Howie, engineer of Overton Cottage Greenock, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Hartwood

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

T. Duncan Mc Ewan M.B.C.M.

DATED this Thirty first day of December One thousand nine hundred and Eight

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Howie of Overton Cottage Greenock to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature William Hutton Howie

Address Overton Cottage Greenock

Date 31st December 1908

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Aitken Welsh Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Hutton Howie, Overton Cottage, Greenock Certificates under the hands of William Allan and James Erskine being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Howie, Overton Cottage, Greenock, Petitioner's Father and that the said Robert Howie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Howie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GLASGOW, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Howie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Fourth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nine.

To the Physician Superintendent,
Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

J.G.P.B.

[Signature] James Erskine

11.119

Robert Howie

Adm^{o} 31st Decr 1908

All communications should be addressed to—
"The Secretary,
General Board of Lunacy,
Edinburgh."

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS—
Lunacy, Edinburgh.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND.

EDINBURGH,

8 Feb 1909.

Sir,

I have to request that you will inform me if Mr Alex. Chalmers who was sanctioned by this Board to reside as a Voluntary Patient in the asylum under your charge on the 1st Dec last has been admitted, and if so, that you will send me the usual notice on Form A[1].

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

W L Bruce

Secretary.

Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

M & G Ltd—100—6-04

Alexander Chalmers
Sancti non accessum

12 Dec 08